



# RYE HOUSE ROCKETS 1990



LEAGUE FINISHED 15th OF 17 TEAMS,  
K.O.CUP LOST TO MILTON KEYNES IN THE 2nd ROUND

MATCH REPORTS REPRODUCED WITH KIND PERMISSION OF THE SPEEDWAY STAR



*Jamie Fagg*  
*W. Bond*  
*Q. Coy*  
*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*

Photos – Roy Johnson

Data Source - Speedway Star / Programmes / Speedway Researcher

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	CHALLENGE
<b>BLUE HOUSE</b>	57.0	37.0	<b>POOLE</b>
<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>DATE:</b>	25/03/1990
		<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>	

No sweat for Rockets, who breezed through their Hoddesdon opener in style, albeit against a Poole team deprived of the services of Alun Rossiter.  
 Pirates probably won't lose too much sleep over the defeat as they prepare for the more serious business of their league title defence.  
 But Rye will be heartened by the scoreline and, in particular, the form of their new reserve pairing. Australian duo Jamie Fagg and Trevor O'Brien really looked the part, with O'Brien storming to a paid maximum.  
 Six Rockets won races, Glen Baxter dropped his only points in his final ride and even a below par contribution from skipper Jens Rasmussen made little difference against a Poole side heavily reliant on new boy Gary Chessell and Craig Boyce.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

**HOME TEAM**

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	2	2*	2	3	2				5	11.0	1.0	12.0		
2	JOHNS, Roger	1*	3	1	1*	2*				5	8.0	3.0	11.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	1	3	EX	1	2				5	7.0	0.0	7.0		
4	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	0	1	0	0	1*				5	2.0	1.0	3.0		
5	BAXTER, Glen	3	3	3	3	1*				5	13.0	1.0	14.0		
6	FAGG, Jamie	3	0	2*	3					4	8.0	1.0	9.0		
7	O'BRIEN, Trevor	2*	3	3						3	8.0	1.0	9.0		

**AWAY TEAM**

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	CHESSELL, Gary	3	2	1	2	EX	2	3		7	13.0	0.0	13.0		
2	ALLAN, Gary	EX	2	0	2	2	0			6	6.0	0.0	6.0		
3	BOYCE, Craig	3	EX	1*	3	2	3	EX		7	12.0	1.0	13.0		
4	ROSSITER, Alun	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
5	LANGDON, Tony	1*	0	0	1*	0				5	2.0	2.0	4.0		
6	COLQUHOUN, Rodney	1	F	1						3	2.0	0.0	2.0		
7	LANGDON, Steve	EX	2*	F	EX					4	2.0	1.0	3.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	CHESSELL, G	TAYLOR, M	JOHNS, R	ALLAN, G	f/eXC	60.9	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
2	FAGG, J	O'BRIEN, T	COLQUHOUN, R	LANGDON, S	F/Exc	62.0	5.0	1.0	8.0	4.0
3	BAXTER, G	ALLAN, G	LANGDON, T	SPARSHOTT, N		60.8	3.0	3.0	11.0	7.0
4	BOYCE, C	LANGDON, S	RASMUSSEN, J	FAGG, J		61.3	1.0	5.0	12.0	12.0
5	BAXTER, G	CHESSELL, G	SPARSHOTT, N	ALLAN, G		60.9	4.0	2.0	16.0	14.0
6	JOHNS, R	TAYLOR, M	COLQUHOUN, R	F BOYCE, C	F/Exc		5.0	0.0	21.0	14.0
7	RASMUSSEN, J	FAGG, J	CHESSELL, G	LANGDON, T		60.7	5.0	1.0	26.0	15.0
8	O'BRIEN, T	ALLAN, G	JOHNS, R	LANGDON, S	F	62.5	4.0	2.0	30.0	17.0
9	BAXTER, G	CHESSELL, G	BOYCE, C	SPARSHOTT, N		61.0	3.0	3.0	33.0	20.0
10	BOYCE, C	TAYLOR, M	JOHNS, R	LANGDON, T	F/Rem	61.3	3.0	3.0	36.0	23.0
11	O'BRIEN, T	ALLAN, G	RASMUSSEN, J	Exc UF CHESSELL, G	F/Exc	63.0	3.0	2.0	39.0	25.0
12	TAYLOR, M	BOYCE, C	LANGDON, T	SPARSHOTT, N		62.0	3.0	3.0	42.0	28.0
13	BAXTER, G	CHESSELL, G	RASMUSSEN, J	LANGDON, S	F/Exc	61.2	4.0	2.0	46.0	30.0
14	FAGG, J	JOHNS, R	COLQUHOUN, R	ALLAN, G		62.8	5.0	1.0	51.0	31.0
15	BOYCE, C	RASMUSSEN, J	BAXTER, G	LANGDON, T		62.7	3.0	3.0	54.0	34.0
16	CHESSELL, G	TAYLOR, M	SPARSHOTT, N	BOYCE, C	F/Exc	62.6	3.0	3.0	57.0	37.0

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	CHALLENGE
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	-----------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>38.0</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>IPSWICH</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	01/04/1990
------------------	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	AWAY WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

A disastrous final seven races for Rye House brought a crushing defeat but of far more seriousness was the last heat crash which saw Mel Taylor break an arm.

Rockets had matched powerful Ipswich for nine even heats and when the sides were level at 27-27, a Heat 16 decider looked inevitable. But then it all went wrong for Rye. Taylor and Roger Johns were both fallers in the tenth to gift Witches a 5-0; the immaculate David Norris teamed up with Dean Standing for a 5-1 two heats later; and by the time livewire Aussie Shane Parker won a three-times re-run Heat 14, the match was over.

Ipswich rammed home maximums in each of the last two to really rub salt into Rye's wounds and Taylor's crash - he smashed through the third turn fence whilst attempting a last bend swoop around Alan Mogridge - put the seal on a day best forgotten for Rockets

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER		1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	INJURED	2	0	EX	1	F				5	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	JOHNS, Roger		1*	2	2	EX	1*				5	6.0	2.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens		2*	2	3	0	1				5	8.0	1.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	SPARSHOTT, Nigel		0	1	0	T					4	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	BAXTER, Glen		1	3	3	2	2	0			6	11.0	0.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	FAGG, Jamie		2	3	1*	R					4	6.0	1.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	O'BRIEN, Trevor		1*	1*	0	1					4	3.0	2.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER		1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	LOUIS, Chris		3	2	1*	3	3				5	12.0	1.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	FULLER, Robbie		0	0	0	EX					4	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	STANDING, Dean		1	1	2	2*	2*				5	8.0	2.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	MOGRIDGE, Alan		2*	EX	2*	1	2*				5	7.0	3.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	NORRIS, David		3	3	3	3	3				5	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	PARKER, Shane		3	3	3	1*	2	3			6	15.0	1.0	16.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	WHITE, Colin		0	0							2	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	LOUIS, C	TAYLOR, M	JOHNS, R	FULLER, R	61.9	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	
2	PARKER, S	FAGG, J	O'BRIEN, T	WHITE, C	61.8	3.0	3.0	6.0	6.0	
3	NORRIS, D	MOGRIDGE, A	BAXTER, G	SPARSHOTT, N	61.2	1.0	5.0	7.0	11.0	
4	FAGG, J	RASMUSSEN, J	STANDING, De	WHITE, C	61.9	5.0	1.0	12.0	12.0	
5	BAXTER, G	LOUIS, C	SPARSHOTT, N	FULLER, R	60.7	4.0	2.0	16.0	14.0	
6	PARKER, S	JOHNS, R	STANDING, De	TAYLOR, M	61.5	2.0	4.0	18.0	18.0	
7	NORRIS, D	RASMUSSEN, J	FAGG, J	MOGRIDGE, A	60.6	3.0	3.0	21.0	21.0	F/Exc
8	PARKER, S	JOHNS, R	O'BRIEN, T	FULLER, R	61.3	3.0	3.0	24.0	24.0	
9	BAXTER, G	STANDING, De	PARKER, S	SPARSHOTT, N	61.3	3.0	3.0	27.0	27.0	
10	NORRIS, D	MOGRIDGE, A	JOHNS, R	F/Exc TAYLOR, M	62.2	0.0	5.0	27.0	32.0	F/Exc
11	RASMUSSEN, J	PARKER, S	LOUIS, C	O'BRIEN, T	61.4	3.0	3.0	30.0	35.0	
12	NORRIS, D	STANDING, De	TAYLOR, M	FAGG, J	61.4	1.0	5.0	31.0	40.0	EF
13	LOUIS, C	BAXTER, G	MOGRIDGE, A	RASMUSSEN, J	60.9	2.0	4.0	33.0	44.0	
14	PARKER, S	BAXTER, G	JOHNS, R	F/Rem FULLER, R	62.1	3.0	3.0	36.0	47.0	F/Exc
15	NORRIS, D	STANDING, De	RASMUSSEN, J	BAXTER, G	61.7	1.0	5.0	37.0	52.0	
16	LOUIS, C	MOGRIDGE, A	O'BRIEN, T	TAYLOR, M	61.7	1.0	5.0	38.0	57.0	SPARSHOTT, N T

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	47.0	49.0	<b>PETERBOROUGH</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	08/04/1990
------------------	------	------	---------------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	AWAY WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

Quite extraordinary performances from reserves Trevor O'Brien and Jamie Fagg failed to save luckless Rockets, whose team was decimated by injuries to skipper Jens Rasmussen and Glen Baxter.

Rasmussen was rushed to hospital with suspected broken legs after a Heat 13 smash in which he'd been unable to avoid fallen Roger Johns. A race earlier, Baxter had suffered a suspected broken hand in a three rider spill at the first turn, even declaring himself fit for an all-four re-run before having to withdraw.

But 'the team with no heat leaders' refused to surrender. O'Brien took Mick Poole - unbeaten in first four - and Craig Hodgson from the back in the re-run 13th and Johns and Fagg edged Rockets in front again with a crucial 4-2 in the next.

The home reserves appeared to have maintained a two-point lead in the penultimate race when they both passed Frank Andersen but O'Brien overcooked the third turn whilst trying to round Scott Norman and fell.

It was all on the last race and Peterborough scrambled home, Panthers' star man Poole thwarting the efforts of the redoubtable O'Brien.

The final result was a real kick in the teeth for the home side, and O'Brien in particular. The Australian had figured in some marvellous races early on - he was pipped on the line by inches in Heat 8 by both Poole and Ian Barney - and deserved some reward for such a sterling display. Perhaps Rockets should have known it wasn't going to be their day when Rasmussen and O'Brien held a 5-1 in Heat 11. The race was stopped on the first lap.. Because the Peterborough pair had started from the wrong gate positions!

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER		1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	BAXTER, Glen	INJURED	2	1*	2*	3	1				5	9.0	2.0	11.0		
2	JOHNS, Roger		0	1	3	0	1	EX	3		7	8.0	0.0	8.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	INJURED	3	3	3	2	N				4	11.0	0.0	11.0		
4	SPARSHOTT, Nigel		0	2	0	0					4	2.0	0.0	2.0		
5	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R									0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
6	FAGG, Jamie		3	2*	2*	0	1	2			6	10.0	2.0	12.0		
7	O'BRIEN, Trevor		1	1	EX	3	EX	2			6	7.0	0.0	7.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER		1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	POOLE, Mick		3	3	2*	3	1*	3			6	15.0	2.0	17.0		
2	BARNEY, Ian		1	0	3	1	0				5	5.0	0.0	5.0		
3	ANDERSEN, Frank		0	1	1*	2*	1				5	5.0	2.0	7.0		
4	HODGSON, Craig		3	0	0	2	1				5	6.0	0.0	6.0		
5	NORMAN, Scott		2*	1	2	3	3				5	11.0	1.0	12.0		
6	BARKER, Sean		0	0							2	0.0	0.0	0.0		
7	FLATMAN, Nigel		2	1	2	2					4	7.0	0.0	7.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	POOLE, M	BAXTER, G	BARNEY, I	JOHNS, R	59.9	2.0	4.0	2.0	4.0	
2	FAGG, J	FLATMAN, N	O'BRIEN, T	BARKER, S	61.2	4.0	2.0	6.0	6.0	
3	HODGSON, C	NORMAN, S	JOHNS, R	SPARSHOTT, N	62.0	1.0	5.0	7.0	11.0	
4	RASMUSSEN, J	FAGG, J	FLATMAN, N	ANDERSEN, F	62.5	5.0	1.0	12.0	12.0	
5	POOLE, M	SPARSHOTT, N	BAXTER, G	BARNEY, I	61.0	3.0	3.0	15.0	15.0	
6	JOHNS, R	BAXTER, G	ANDERSEN, F	BARKER, S	61.3	5.0	1.0	20.0	16.0	
7	RASMUSSEN, J	FAGG, J	NORMAN, S	HODGSON, C	60.4	5.0	1.0	25.0	17.0	
8	BARNEY, I	POOLE, M	O'BRIEN, T	JOHNS, R	61.4	1.0	5.0	26.0	22.0	
9	RASMUSSEN, J	FLATMAN, N	ANDERSEN, F	SPARSHOTT, N	61.7	3.0	3.0	29.0	25.0	
10	BAXTER, G	NORMAN, S	JOHNS, R	HODGSON, C	60.5	4.0	2.0	33.0	27.0	
11	POOLE, M	RASMUSSEN, J	BARNEY, I	O'BRIEN, T	61.5	2.0	4.0	35.0	31.0	
12	NORMAN, S	ANDERSEN, F	BAXTER, G	FAGG, J	60.4	1.0	5.0	36.0	36.0	
13	O'BRIEN, T	HODGSON, C	POOLE, M	JOHNS, R	62.3	3.0	3.0	39.0	39.0	RASMUSSEN, J
14	JOHNS, R	FLATMAN, N	FAGG, J	BARNEY, I	61.5	4.0	2.0	43.0	41.0	
15	NORMAN, S	FAGG, J	ANDERSEN, F	O'BRIEN, T	61.2	2.0	4.0	45.0	45.0	
16	POOLE, M	O'BRIEN, T	HODGSON, C	SPARSHOTT, N	61.6	2.0	4.0	47.0	49.0	

<b>VENUE</b>	COUNTY GROUND	<b>COMPETITION</b>	CHALLENGE
--------------	---------------	--------------------	-----------

<b>EXETER</b>	<b>59.0</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	09/04/1990
---------------	-------------	-------------	------------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

The Rye House injury crisis switched this match from National League to a challenge, thus enabling Andy Galvin and Frank Andersen to guest for the Rockets.

It proved a lively affair although the Falcons were in command from the start.

Steve Bishop was again in terrific form, and his inside pass of Andersen in Heat 10 will be talked about for a long time.

Tony Lethbridge - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER		1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	REGELING, Steve		2*	3	1	0	3				5	9.0	1.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	BISHOP, Steve		3	2*	3	3	3				5	14.0	1.0	15.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
3	GREEN, Richard		EX	3	3	3	R				5	9.0	0.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	COOK, Colin		2*	R	0	2	EX				5	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	JEFFREY, Peter		3	3	1	2*	3				5	12.0	1.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	SELL, Andy		2	3	1	2*					4	8.0	1.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	SIMMONDS, Mark		1*	1	1						3	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER		1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	GALVIN, Andy	GUEST	1	1*	2	3	2	1	1*		7	11.0	2.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	JOHNS, Roger		0	1	2	0	0	R			6	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	ANDERSEN, Frank	GUEST	2	1	2*	2	3	2			6	12.0	1.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	R/R									0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	SPARSHOTT, Nigel		0	0	0	1*					4	1.0	1.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	FAGG, Jamie		3	0							2	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	O'BRIEN, Trevor		0	1*	2	1	F	1	2		7	7.0	1.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	BISHOP, S	REGELING, S	GALVIN, A	JOHNS, R	68.4	5.0	1.0	5.0	1.0	
2	FAGG, J	SELL, A	SIMMONDS, M	O'BRIEN, T	68.8	3.0	3.0	8.0	4.0	
3	JEFFREY, Pe.	COOK, C	JOHNS, R	SPARSHOTT, N	70.7	5.0	1.0	13.0	5.0	
4	SELL, A	ANDERSEN, F	O'BRIEN, T	GREEN, Ri.	68.6	3.0	3.0	16.0	8.0	F/Exc
5	JEFFREY, Pe.	JOHNS, R	GALVIN, A	COOK, C	69.8	3.0	3.0	19.0	11.0	Ret
6	REGELING, S	BISHOP, S	ANDERSEN, F	FAGG, J	69.9	5.0	1.0	24.0	12.0	
7	GREEN, Ri.	GALVIN, A	SELL, A	SPARSHOTT, N	69.1	4.0	2.0	28.0	14.0	
8	BISHOP, S	O'BRIEN, T	SIMMONDS, M	JOHNS, R	69.4	4.0	2.0	32.0	16.0	
9	GALVIN, A	ANDERSEN, F	JEFFREY, Pe.	COOK, C	69.9	1.0	5.0	33.0	21.0	
10	BISHOP, S	ANDERSEN, F	REGELING, S	SPARSHOTT, N	69.2	4.0	2.0	37.0	23.0	
11	GREEN, Ri.	GALVIN, A	SIMMONDS, M	JOHNS, R	69.7	4.0	2.0	41.0	25.0	
12	ANDERSEN, F	COOK, C	O'BRIEN, T	REGELING, S	71.3	2.0	4.0	43.0	29.0	
13	GREEN, Ri.	JEFFREY, Pe.	GALVIN, A	O'BRIEN, T	71.1	5.0	1.0	48.0	30.0	F
14	BISHOP, S	SELL, A	O'BRIEN, T	JOHNS, R	69.5	5.0	1.0	53.0	31.0	Ret
15	JEFFREY, Pe.	ANDERSEN, F	SPARSHOTT, N	GREEN, Ri.	69.8	3.0	3.0	56.0	34.0	Ret
16	REGELING, S	O'BRIEN, T	GALVIN, A	COOK, C	70.6	3.0	3.0	59.0	37.0	F/Exc

DATE: 13/04/1990 DIV: 2

EASTER TRIANGLE WATERDEN RD

The Easter Triamble meeting clash with Arena Essex and Rye House was called off early afternoon following torrential rain. Bryn Williams - Speedway Star

HACKNEY 0.0

RYE HOUSE 0.0

ARENA ESSEX 0.0

DATE: 14/04/1990 DIV: 2

EASTER TRIANGLE 1st LEG PURFLEET

The Arena management should have known they were tempting fate when they apologised for the dusty conditions after Heat 4 as two races later the heavens opened. Race times slowed from Heat 6 when Adrian Stevens and Martin Goodwin stayed on track to take the maximum points after Roger Johns fell while leading. Two races later the Rocket fell again, leaving stand-in referee Bryn Williams, who deputised for the absent Frank Ebdon, no choice but to abandon the meeting. Steve Brown - Speedway Star

ARENA ESSEX 18.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	GOODWIN, Martin		2	2*							2	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	STEVENS, Adrian		1*	3							2	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	TILBURY, Rob		2*								1	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BRICE, Kevin		3								1	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	GARRATT, Wayne		2	R							2	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	WOLSTENHOLME, Simon		1*	2							2	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

HACKNEY 21.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	GALVIN, Andy		3	3							2	6.0	0.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	WARREN, Michael		0	1							2	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	WHITTAKER, Paul		2	3							2	5.0	0.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	TAGG, Gary		1*	1							2	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	SCHOFIELD, Steve		3	3							2	6.0	0.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	KORNELIUSSEN, Tim		0	1							2	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

RYE HOUSE 8.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	FAGG, Jamie		1	EX							2	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	JOHNS, Roger		0	F	F						3	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens		3	2							2	5.0	0.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	SPARSHOTT, Nigel		0								1	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R									0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	O'BRIEN, Trevor		EX	2							2	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

1	GALVIN, A	GOODWIN, M	STEVENS, Ad	WARREN, M	58.9		
2	RASMUSSEN, J	WHITTAKER, P	TAGG, G	SPARSHOTT, N	59.4		
3	BRICE, K	TILBURY, R	FAGG, J	JOHNS, R	60.2		
4	SCHOFIELD, S	GARRATT, W	WOLSTENHOLME, S	KORNELIUSSEN, M	59.1		
5	GALVIN, A	RASMUSSEN, J	WARREN, M	O'BRIEN, T	Exc LT	58.2	
6	STEVENS, Ad	GOODWIN, M	JOHNS, R	F	FAGG, J	Exc LT	62.9
7	WHITTAKER, P	WOLSTENHOLME, S	TAGG, G	GARRATT, W	Ret	64.0	
Awards	SCHOFIELD, S	O'BRIEN, T	KORNELIUSSEN, T	JOHNS, R	F		



DATE: 15/04/1990 DIV: 2

EASTER TRIANGLE 1st LEG

RYE HOUSE STADIUM

Roger Johns discovered his scoring touch at Hoddesdon to inspire Rye House to an unlikely, but nonetheless welcome, victory in the opening leg of the Easter Triangle. Without Mel Taylor and Glen Baxter, Rockets' makeshift septet got their noses in front after Heat 6 and stayed there, thanks to some inspirational rides from Johns - the only man to defeat Hackney's Steve Schofield - fit- again skipper Jens Rasmussen and the ever-improving Trevor O'Brien. A one-point lead is hardly likely to be enough to keep the Kestrels in check when the other two legs are restaged but the home side will no doubt be pleased just to have come through a meeting with all of their riders unscathed for a change! A smooth display as ever from Schofield, an immaculate Andy Galvin maximum and three wins from Paul Whittaker were enough to maintain Hackney's challenge whilst Arena-Essex had reserve Troy Pratt to thank for their respectable 31-point haul. Four rides for Pratt in seven heats in the latter half of the programme yielded seven points to keep the Hammers in touch. Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

RYE HOUSE

39.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	O'BRIEN, Trevor		1*	3	2*	2	1				5	9.0	2.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	JOHNS, Roger		2	3	2*	3	3	2			6	15.0	1.0	16.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens		1*	3	2	2	2				5	10.0	1.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	SPARSHOTT, Nigel		2	1*	0	0					4	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R									0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	FAGG, Jamie		1	R	1*						3	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BRIDGEFORD, Wayne	D.N.R									0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

ARENA ESSEX

31.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	GOODWIN, Martin		3	2	0	1					4	6.0	0.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	STEVENS, Adrian		0	0							2	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	TILBURY, Rob		0	2	3	2					4	7.0	0.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BRICE, Kevin		2	1*							2	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	GARRATT, Wayne		0	1*	1	0					4	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	WOLSTENHOLME, David		2	2	F	2					4	6.0	0.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	PRATT, Troy	S/R	2	1	3	1*					4	7.0	1.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

HACKNEY

38.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	TAGG, Gary		F	1	1	0					4	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	WHITTAKER, Paul		3	F	3	3					4	9.0	0.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	GALVIN, Andy		3	3	3	3					4	12.0	0.0	12.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	WARREN, Michael		1	EX	1	1					4	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	SCHOFIELD, Steve		3	3	3	2					4	11.0	0.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	KORNELIUSSEN, Tim		1	0	0	0					4	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	POLLARD, Roland	D.N.R									0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

1	GOODWIN, M	JOHNS, R	O'BRIEN, T	STEVENS, Ad	62.7	
2	GALVIN, A	BRICE, K	WARREN, M	TILBURY, R	61.8	
3	WHITTAKER, P	SPARSHOTT, N	RASMUSSEN, J	TAGG, G	F	63.9
4	JOHNS, R	WOLSTENHOLME, S	FAGG, J	GARRATT, W	64.0	
5	SCHOFIELD, S	GOODWIN, M	KORNELIUSSEN, T	STEVENS, Ad	63.0	
Award	O'BRIEN, T	JOHNS, R	TAGG, G	WHITTAKER, P	F/Exc	
7	RASMUSSEN, J	TILBURY, R	BRICE, K	FAGG, J	63.3	
8	SCHOFIELD, S	WOLSTENHOLME, S	GARRATT, W	KORNELIUSSEN, T	64.8	
Re-Rur	GALVIN, A	RASMUSSEN, J	SPARSHOTT, N	WARREN, M	F/Exc	62.2
10	JOHNS, R	O'BRIEN, T	GARRATT, W	WOLSTENHOLME, S	F	62.4
11	WHITTAKER, P	PRATT, T	TAGG, G	GOODWIN, M	62.4	
12	SCHOFIELD, S	O'BRIEN, T	FAGG, J	KORNELIUSSEN, T	61.6	
13	TILBURY, R	RASMUSSEN, J	PRATT, T	SPARSHOTT, N	61.5	
14	GALVIN, A	WOLSTENHOLME, S	WARREN, M	GARRATT, W	61.5	
15	JOHNS, R	SCHOFIELD, S	O'BRIEN, T	KORNELIUSSEN, T	61.3	
16	PRATT, T	RASMUSSEN, J	GOODWIN, M	SPARSHOTT, N	60.4	
17	WHITTAKER, P	TILBURY, R	PRATT, T	TAGG, G	61.5	
18	GALVIN, A	JOHNS, R	WARREN, M	FAGG, J	61.5	

<b>VENUE</b>	FOXHALL STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-----------------	--------------------	--------

<b>IPSWICH</b>	<b>67.0</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	19/04/1990
----------------	-------------	-------------	------------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

The last thing any team will want to do this season is come to Foxhall short-handed.  
 Rye House had no choice with Mel Taylor and Glen Baxter both injured and the result was that they were hammered.  
 Ipswich were again firing on all cylinders with Chris Louis and David Norris riding to stylish maximums and skipper Alan Mogridge going through the card with five seconds behind his team-mate.  
 Had it not been for two spectacular crashes involving Shane Parker, the Witches would probably have gone through the 70-point barrier but as it was this was their biggest-ever win in the National League.  
 Rye House relied entirely on the efforts of Jens Rasmussen and Roger Johns and can take comfort from the fact that there won't be many matches as hard as this one this season.

Mike Horne - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	LOUIS, Chris	3	3	3	3	3				5	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	FULLER, Robbie	2*	0	0	2*					4	4.0	2.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	STANDING, Dean	2	3	3	2*	2*				5	12.0	2.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	MOGRIDGE, Alan	2*	2*	2*	2*	2*				5	10.0	5.0	15.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
5	NORRIS, David	3	3	3	3	3				5	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	PARKER, Shane	3	EX	EX	1	3				5	7.0	0.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	WHITE, Colin	2*	2	EX						3	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	FAGG, Jamie	0	0	EX	0	0				5	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	JOHNS, Roger	1	1	1	3	2	2	0		7	10.0	0.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	2	2	1	F	1	1		7	10.0	0.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	0	1*	0	1	0				5	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BRIDGEFORD, Wayne	0	0							2	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	O'BRIEN, Trevor	1	1	1*	1	1	1			6	6.0	1.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	LOUIS, C	FULLER, R	JOHNS, R	FAGG, J	60.5	5.0	1.0	5.0	1.0	
2	PARKER, S	WHITE, C	O'BRIEN, T	BRIDGEFORD, W	62.2	5.0	1.0	10.0	2.0	
3	NORRIS, D	MOGRIDGE, A	JOHNS, R	SPARSHOTT, N	62.2	5.0	1.0	15.0	3.0	
4	RASMUSSEN, J	STANDING, De	O'BRIEN, T	PARKER, S	61.4	2.0	4.0	17.0	7.0	F/Exc
5	NORRIS, D	MOGRIDGE, A	JOHNS, R	FAGG, J	61.7	5.0	1.0	22.0	8.0	
6	LOUIS, C	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	FULLER, R	61.1	3.0	3.0	25.0	11.0	
7	STANDING, De	RASMUSSEN, J	SPARSHOTT, N	PARKER, S	61.3	3.0	3.0	28.0	14.0	F/Exc
8	JOHNS, R	WHITE, C	O'BRIEN, T	FULLER, R	61.8	2.0	4.0	30.0	18.0	
9	NORRIS, D	MOGRIDGE, A	RASMUSSEN, J	BRIDGEFORD, W	61.8	5.0	1.0	35.0	19.0	
10	LOUIS, C	JOHNS, R	PARKER, S	SPARSHOTT, N	61.4	4.0	2.0	39.0	21.0	
11	STANDING, De	JOHNS, R	FAGG, J	WHITE, C	62.9	3.0	2.0	42.0	23.0	F/Exc
12	LOUIS, C	MOGRIDGE, A	SPARSHOTT, N	RASMUSSEN, J	62.1	5.0	1.0	47.0	24.0	F
13	NORRIS, D	STANDING, De	O'BRIEN, T	FAGG, J	61.6	5.0	1.0	52.0	25.0	
14	PARKER, S	FULLER, R	RASMUSSEN, J	JOHNS, R	61.9	5.0	1.0	57.0	26.0	
15	NORRIS, D	STANDING, De	RASMUSSEN, J	SPARSHOTT, N	62.1	5.0	1.0	62.0	27.0	
16	LOUIS, C	MOGRIDGE, A	O'BRIEN, T	FAGG, J	62.6	5.0	1.0	67.0	28.0	

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>45.0</b>	<b>49.0</b>	<b>STOKE</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	22/04/1990
------------------	-------------	-------------	--------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	AWAY WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

Stoke made heavy weather of this, struggling to contain the depleted Rockets in a match they should really have won far more comfortably. In truth, there was never much doubt about the outcome but the fact that Rye House were still in with a shout - albeit a distant one - in the final race says more for the home side's fighting spirit than Potters' rather suspect tail.

Mark Carlson and Ian Stead were passengers and with Rob Woffinden fading, it was left to the Potters' top four to see them home as Rockets stayed in touch to the bitter end.

The home side were always behind but with Jens Rasmussen playing a true captain's role and Roger Johns revelling in the extra responsibility, they refused to surrender, cutting Stoke's lead to one point on three occasions.

Eric Monaghan and quick - starting Louis Carr effectively delivered the knockout punch in Heat 13, Monaghan brilliantly rounding Rasmussen to join Carr for a 5-1.

And Rye's hopes nosedived in the next when O'Brien was felled by Woffinden with the home side on a 5-1, the Aussie then coming off on his own in the re-run.

It left Rockets needing a last race maximum from Jami Fagg - who had earlier defeated Nigel Crabtree - and O'Brien to save the match but though they succeeded in shutting Monaghan out, Carr was never troubled.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	FAGG, Jamie	EX	0	0	3	1*				5	4.0	1.0	5.0		
2	JOHNS, Roger	2	2	2	2*	2	1	3		7	14.0	1.0	15.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	3	2	3	1	3			6	15.0	0.0	15.0		
4	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
5	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	1*	0	1*	0	0				5	2.0	2.0	4.0		
6	BRIDGEFORD, Wayne	2	1							2	3.0	0.0	3.0		
7	O'BRIEN, Trevor	R	1	1	3	R	EX	2		7	7.0	0.0	7.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	CARR, Louis	3	3	1*	3	3				5	13.0	1.0	14.0		
2	COBBY, Chris	1	2*	1	2	2				5	8.0	1.0	9.0		
3	CRABTREE, Nigel	M	3	3	2	2				4	10.0	0.0	10.0		
4	MONAGHAN, Eric	3	2	3	2*	0				5	10.0	1.0	11.0		
5	CARLSON, Mark	0	0	1	0					4	1.0	0.0	1.0		
6	WOFFINDEN, Rob	3	2	1	0	EX	1*			6	7.0	1.0	8.0		
7	STEAD, Ian	R	0	0						3	0.0	0.0	0.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	CARR, L	JOHNS, R	COBBY, C	FAGG, J	60.1	2.0	4.0	2.0	4.0	
2	WOFFINDEN, R	BRIDGEFORD, W	STEAD, I	EF O'BRIEN, T	63.1	2.0	3.0	4.0	7.0	
3	MONAGHAN, E	JOHNS, R	SPARSHOTT, N	CARLSON, M	60.4	3.0	3.0	7.0	10.0	
4	RASMUSSEN, J	WOFFINDEN, R	BRIDGEFORD, W	STEAD, I	60.8	4.0	2.0	11.0	12.0	CRABTREE, N
5	CARR, L	COBBY, C	O'BRIEN, T	SPARSHOTT, N	60.8	1.0	5.0	12.0	17.0	
6	CRABTREE, N	JOHNS, R	WOFFINDEN, R	FAGG, J	60.5	2.0	4.0	14.0	21.0	
7	RASMUSSEN, J	MONAGHAN, E	O'BRIEN, T	CARLSON, M	60.3	4.0	2.0	18.0	23.0	
8	O'BRIEN, T	JOHNS, R	COBBY, C	STEAD, I	61.8	5.0	1.0	23.0	24.0	
9	CRABTREE, N	RASMUSSEN, J	SPARSHOTT, N	WOFFINDEN, R	60.7	3.0	3.0	26.0	27.0	
10	MONAGHAN, E	JOHNS, R	CARLSON, M	FAGG, J	60.7	2.0	4.0	28.0	31.0	
11	RASMUSSEN, J	COBBY, C	CARR, L	O'BRIEN, T	61.3	3.0	3.0	31.0	34.0	
12	FAGG, J	CRABTREE, N	JOHNS, R	CARLSON, M	60.4	4.0	2.0	35.0	36.0	
13	CARR, L	MONAGHAN, E	RASMUSSEN, J	SPARSHOTT, N	61.0	1.0	5.0	36.0	41.0	
14	JOHNS, R	COBBY, C	O'BRIEN, T	EF O'BRIEN, T	61.7	3.0	2.0	39.0	43.0	
15	RASMUSSEN, J	CRABTREE, N	WOFFINDEN, R	SPARSHOTT, N	60.9	3.0	3.0	42.0	46.0	
16	CARR, L	O'BRIEN, T	FAGG, J	MONAGHAN, E	61.1	3.0	3.0	45.0	49.0	

VENUE	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	-------------------	-------------	--------

RYE HOUSE	47.0	49.0	WIMBLEDON	DATE:	29/04/1990
-----------	------	------	-----------	-------	------------

RESULT:	AWAY WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

If it's entertaining speedway you're after, Hoddesdon is the place to be this season. For the third league match running, Rye House faced a last heat decider after a gripping contest but came out of it with an unwanted hat-trick of defeats as Wimbeldon snatched both points thanks to an Andy Grahame/Nathan Simpson maximum. With Glen Baxter contributing three wins after a shaky start, Jens Rasmussen returning the same despite machine problems, and Roger Johns in determined mood against his old team-mates, the home side provided 11 race winners. Nigel Sparshott's shock Heat 13 triumph over Grahame and the previously undefeated Simpson was the pick and when Johns and Jamie Fagg both burst past Neville Tatum in the next, a first league win of the season for Rye looked on. Rasmussen maintained Rockets' lead by winning Heat 15, which left Baxter and Johns needing just three points from the decider to clinch it. But the pair chose a bad time to miss the gate, Grahame and the impressive Simpson out-trapping them and leading from start to finish to see the Dons home in a match they probably expected to win more comfortably. It was tough on Rye, who will look back to Trevor O'Brien's Heat 2 fall while second to Fagg as points that could have proved crucial.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	BAXTER, Glen	0	1	3	3	3	0			6	10.0	0.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	JOHNS, Roger	2	3	3	1*	0	2*	1		7	12.0	2.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	3	1	1	R	3			6	11.0	0.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	1	0	1	3	0				5	5.0	0.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	FAGG, Jamie	3	0	0	3					4	6.0	0.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	O'BRIEN, Trevor	0	1	2	0					4	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	SIMPSON, Nathan	3	3	3	1*	2*				5	12.0	2.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	TATUM, Neville	1	2*	3	2*	1				5	9.0	2.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	MORTON, Ray	2	2	2	EX	1*				5	7.0	1.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	GRAHAME, Andy	2	1*	2	2	3				5	10.0	1.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	LEAVER, Nigel	0	2	1*	2	2				5	7.0	1.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	SCHROECK, Peter	1*	EX	0						3	1.0	1.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	PRINSLOO, Deon	2	1*	T	0	EX				5	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	SIMPSON, N	JOHNS, R	TATUM, N	BAXTER, G	60.4	2.0	4.0	2.0	4.0	
2	FAGG, J	PRINSLOO, D	SCHROECK, P	O'BRIEN, T	62.1	3.0	3.0	5.0	7.0	F/Rem
3	JOHNS, R	GRAHAME, An	SPARSHOTT, N	LEAVER, N	60.9	4.0	2.0	9.0	9.0	F/Rem
4	RASMUSSEN, J	MORTON, R	PRINSLOO, D	FAGG, J	61.4	3.0	3.0	12.0	12.0	
5	SIMPSON, N	TATUM, N	O'BRIEN, T	SPARSHOTT, N	61.0	1.0	5.0	13.0	17.0	
6	JOHNS, R	MORTON, R	BAXTER, G	SCHROECK, P	60.6	4.0	2.0	17.0	19.0	F/Exc
7	RASMUSSEN, J	LEAVER, N	GRAHAME, An	FAGG, J	61.1	3.0	3.0	20.0	22.0	
8	TATUM, N	O'BRIEN, T	JOHNS, R	SCHROECK, P	61.2	3.0	3.0	23.0	25.0	PRINSLOO, D
9	BAXTER, G	MORTON, R	SPARSHOTT, N	PRINSLOO, D	61.8	4.0	2.0	27.0	27.0	
10	BAXTER, G	GRAHAME, An	LEAVER, N	JOHNS, R	61.4	3.0	3.0	30.0	30.0	
11	SIMPSON, N	TATUM, N	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	61.5	1.0	5.0	31.0	35.0	
12	BAXTER, G	LEAVER, N	RASMUSSEN, J	MORTON, R	61.8	4.0	2.0	35.0	37.0	F/Exc
13	SPARSHOTT, N	GRAHAME, An	SIMPSON, N	RASMUSSEN, J	61.3	3.0	3.0	38.0	40.0	EF
14	FAGG, J	JOHNS, R	TATUM, N	PRINSLOO, D	62.2	5.0	1.0	43.0	41.0	F/Exc
15	RASMUSSEN, J	LEAVER, N	MORTON, R	SPARSHOTT, N	61.4	3.0	3.0	46.0	44.0	
16	GRAHAME, An	SIMPSON, N	JOHNS, R	BAXTER, G	61.8	1.0	5.0	47.0	49.0	

VENUE	CLEVELAND PARK	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	----------------	-------------	--------

MIDDLESBROUGH	58.0	37.0	RYE HOUSE	DATE:	03/05/1990
---------------	------	------	-----------	-------	------------

RESULT:	HOME WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

Bears, never seriously challenged, could still have won more convincingly but a series of spills and a bumpy track let Rockets off lightly. Duncan Chapman set the standard, tumbling in the lead on the last bend of Heat 2 and allowing Trevor O'Brien to nip in. O'Brien was really good value, falling himself as he led Heat 4, crashing into Chapman in Heat 8 then bringing down teammate Roger Rohns in a twice re-run Heat 14!

Steve Wilcock did even better, scattering both Glen Baxter and Nigle Sparshott into the fencing in Heat 7 and tangling with O'Brien in that Heat 14 for a reare second exclusion.

Rod Hunter was the pick of those who kept upright with an immaculate maximum, his first as a Delta Taxi Bear.

Paul Daniel - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	SUMNER, Daz	3	3	2	3	3				5	14.0	0.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	CHESHIRE, David	1	2*	3	1*	3				5	10.0	2.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	LUCKHURST, Jamie	2*	1	1	1	1				5	6.0	1.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BENTLEY, Paul	2*	2*	2*	1	0				5	7.0	3.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	HUNTER, Rod	3	3	3	3	3				5	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	WILCOCK, Steve	2	3	EX	EX					4	5.0	0.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	CHAPMAN, Duncan	F	1	0						3	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	BAXTER, Glen	2	0	3	2*	2	2	2		7	13.0	1.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	JOHNS, Roger	0	1	2	3	F	2			6	8.0	0.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	1	1	1	3	2	F			6	8.0	0.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	0	2*	0	0					4	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	FAGG, Jamie	1	0	0						3	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	O'BRIEN, Trevor	3	1	F	EX	EX	1*			6	5.0	1.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	SUMNER, D	BAXTER, G	CHESHIRE, D	JOHNS, R	64.7	4.0	2.0	4.0	2.0	
2	O'BRIEN, T	WILCOCK, S	FAGG, J	CHAPMAN, D	66.8	2.0	4.0	6.0	6.0	F
3	HUNTER, R	BENTLEY, P	O'BRIEN, T	SPARSHOTT, N	64.4	5.0	1.0	11.0	7.0	
4	WILCOCK, S	LUCKHURST, Ja	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	65.8	5.0	1.0	16.0	8.0	
5	HUNTER, R	BENTLEY, P	JOHNS, R	BAXTER, G	65.1	5.0	1.0	21.0	9.0	
6	SUMNER, D	CHESHIRE, D	RASMUSSEN, J	FAGG, J	64.9	5.0	1.0	26.0	10.0	
7	BAXTER, G	SPARSHOTT, N	LUCKHURST, Ja	WILCOCK, S		1.0	5.0	27.0	15.0	Exc
8	CHESHIRE, D	JOHNS, R	CHAPMAN, D	O'BRIEN, T	65.5	4.0	2.0	31.0	17.0	F/Exc
9	HUNTER, R	BENTLEY, P	RASMUSSEN, J	FAGG, J	65.0	5.0	1.0	36.0	18.0	
10	RASMUSSEN, J	SUMNER, D	CHESHIRE, D	SPARSHOTT, N	64.2	3.0	3.0	39.0	21.0	
11	JOHNS, R	BAXTER, G	LUCKHURST, Ja	CHAPMAN, D	65.8	1.0	5.0	40.0	26.0	
12	SUMNER, D	RASMUSSEN, J	BENTLEY, P	JOHNS, R	64.2	4.0	2.0	44.0	28.0	F
13	HUNTER, R	BAXTER, G	LUCKHURST, Ja	SPARSHOTT, N	64.5	4.0	2.0	48.0	30.0	
14	CHESHIRE, D	JOHNS, R	O'BRIEN, T	WILCOCK, S	65.1	3.0	2.0	51.0	32.0	F/Exc
15	HUNTER, R	BAXTER, G	LUCKHURST, Ja	RASMUSSEN, J	65.1	4.0	2.0	55.0	34.0	F
16	SUMNER, D	BAXTER, G	O'BRIEN, T	BENTLEY, P	64.4	3.0	3.0	58.0	37.0	

<b>VENUE</b>	POWDERHALL STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------

<b>EDINBURGH</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>45.0</b>	<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	04/05/1990
------------------	-------------	-------------	------------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

This long, eventful, controversial and entertaining fixture eventually gave Edinburgh a home win which was vital to the club. That outcome didn't look likely early on. Glen Baxter and Jens Rasmussen won their early races with ominous ease, and Rockets might have been further ahead had Roger Johns and Jamie Fagg not fallen in successive heats after fast starts. Heat 8 summed up Mick Powell's current luck. Frede Schott broke a footrest, which took off his chain and caused him to swing wide and knock Powell off. A gashed knee was the result and Powell was out of the match again. However, a spirited Scott Lamb in the re-run was the first sign of an Edinburgh fightback. An exchange of 4-2's left a four-point gap prior to a controversial Heat 11. Brett Saunders and Baxter clashed leaving the second bend, Saunders was thrown down the track and, with a difficult decision to make, the referee chose to exclude Baxter. After two very wild rides, Saunders finally got his head down and joined the excellent Schott for a 5-1 which levelled the scores. A broken rocker arm caused Les Collins to lose the lead in Heat 12 and Saunders suffered a cruel seizure with a 5-1 in the bag in Heat 13. Edinburgh finally took the lead when Johns slid off in Heat 14, and Monarchs' two recent signings combined well to allow Carl Blackbird, the steady influence amidst the drama, to hand Rasmussen his only defeat of the night. Even the last heat was dramatic. Fagg took the lead but Baxter had machine problems and Collins went to the front to clinch the points.

Mike Hunter - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	COLLINS, Les	2	2	3	2	3				5	12.0	0.0	12.0		
2	POWELL, Mick	0	1*	M						2	1.0	1.0	2.0		
3	SAUNDERS, Brett	0	0	3	R	M				4	3.0	0.0	3.0		
4	COLES, Michael	1	1*	R	1*	1				5	4.0	2.0	6.0		
5	BLACKBIRD, Carl	3	2	2	3	3				5	13.0	0.0	13.0		
6	LAMB, Scott	1	1	2	3	1				5	8.0	0.0	8.0		
7	SCHOTT, Frede	3	EX	1	2*	3	1			6	10.0	1.0	11.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	BAXTER, Glen	3	3	2	EX	2	0	0		7	10.0	0.0	10.0		
2	JOHNS, Roger	1	2	EX	1*	1	0			6	5.0	1.0	6.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	3	3	3	3	2			6	17.0	0.0	17.0		
4	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	0	1	0						3	1.0	0.0	1.0		
5	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
6	FAGG, Jamie	2	EX	1	1*	2	2			6	8.0	1.0	9.0		
7	O'BRIEN, Trevor	EX	2*	2	0					4	4.0	1.0	5.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:	
1	BAXTER, G	COLLINS, L	JOHNS, R	POWELL, M	63.4	2.0	4.0	2.0	4.0		
2	SCHOTT, F	FAGG, J	LAMB, S	O'BRIEN, T	F/Exc	4.0	2.0	6.0	6.0		
3	BLACKBIRD, C	JOHNS, R	COLES, M	SPARSHOTT, N	64.2	4.0	2.0	10.0	8.0		
4	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	LAMB, S	SAUNDERS, B	63.4	1.0	5.0	11.0	13.0		
5	BAXTER, G	BLACKBIRD, C	COLES, M	JOHNS, R	F/Exc	63.7	3.0	3.0	14.0	16.0	
6	RASMUSSEN, J	COLLINS, L	POWELL, M	FAGG, J	F/Exc	63.3	3.0	3.0	17.0	19.0	
7	RASMUSSEN, J	LAMB, S	SPARSHOTT, N	SAUNDERS, B	63.6	2.0	4.0	19.0	23.0		
8	LAMB, S	O'BRIEN, T	JOHNS, R	SCHOTT, F	Exc	64.6	3.0	3.0	22.0	26.0	POWELL, M
9	RASMUSSEN, J	BLACKBIRD, C	FAGG, J	COLES, M	EF	63.9	2.0	4.0	24.0	30.0	
10	COLLINS, L	BAXTER, G	SCHOTT, F	SPARSHOTT, N	63.5	4.0	2.0	28.0	32.0		
11	SAUNDERS, B	SCHOTT, F	JOHNS, R	BAXTER, G	Exc UR	64.8	5.0	1.0	33.0	33.0	
12	RASMUSSEN, J	COLLINS, L	COLES, M	O'BRIEN, T	EF	64.1	3.0	3.0	36.0	36.0	
13	BLACKBIRD, C	BAXTER, G	FAGG, J	SAUNDERS, B	EF	63.9	3.0	3.0	39.0	39.0	
14	SCHOTT, F	FAGG, J	LAMB, S	JOHNS, R	F/Rem	64.3	4.0	2.0	43.0	41.0	
15	BLACKBIRD, C	RASMUSSEN, J	SCHOTT, F	BAXTER, G		63.7	4.0	2.0	47.0	43.0	SAUNDERS, B
16	COLLINS, L	FAGG, J	COLES, M	BAXTER, G		64.6	4.0	2.0	51.0	45.0	

VENUE	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	-------------------	-------------	--------

RYE HOUSE	55.0	40.0	EXETER	DATE:	06/05/1990
-----------	------	------	--------	-------	------------

RESULT:	HOME WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

At long last, Rye House were finally rewarded for their efforts with a deserved two league points, although they didn't have it all their own way against a stubborn Exeter side who kept the match alive until the closing stages.

The reserves were the main difference. Rockets' Australian duo Jamie Fagg and Trevor O'Brien were quite outstanding, paid for 27 between them, dropping only three points all afternoon and outscoring their Falcons counterparts by 20 points.

The pair put the home side ahead in Heat 2 and it was a lead they never lost. All of the Rockets chipped in, with struggling Nigel Sparshott no doubt further encouraged by a paid win in Heat 15.

Credit, though to the Falcons, who never gave up and kept Rye on their toes to the end.

A maximum from Richard Green and Peter Jeffrey in Heat 9 after Geln Baxter had fallen put them within four but exclusions for Steve Regeling and Steve Bishop two races later - both following third turn tangles with Jens Rasmussen - proved costly.

Green and the classy Regeleing, who had earlier suffered machine problems while leading Heat 5, did enough to ensure there were no home maximum men, though the two points will be of far more importance to the Rockets.

Exeter reserve Andy Sell was forced to withdraw from the meeting with a wrist injury after just one ride.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	BAXTER, Glen	2	0	0	3	2	1*			6	8.0	1.0	9.0		
2	JOHNS, Roger	1*	2	2	0	1	EX			6	6.0	1.0	7.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	3	3	1*	3	2			6	15.0	1.0	16.0		
4	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
5	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	0	1	1	2*					4	4.0	1.0	5.0		
6	FAGG, Jamie	3	2*	2*	1*	3				5	11.0	3.0	14.0		
7	O'BRIEN, Trevor	2*	3	2	2*	2				5	11.0	2.0	13.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	REGELING, Steve	3	R	3	EX	3	3			6	12.0	0.0	12.0		
2	BISHOP, Steve	0	2	1	EX	0	1*			6	4.0	1.0	5.0		
3	GREEN, Richard	1	3	3	3	2	EX			6	12.0	0.0	12.0		
4	COOK, Colin	1	1	0	0					4	2.0	0.0	2.0		
5	JEFFREY, Peter	3	0	2*	2	0	1			6	8.0	1.0	9.0		
6	SELL, Andy	R								1	0.0	0.0	0.0		
7	SIMMONDS, Mark	1	0	1						3	2.0	0.0	2.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	REGELING, S	BAXTER, G	JOHNS, R	BISHOP, S	61.8	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	
2	FAGG, J	O'BRIEN, T	SIMMONDS, M	SELL, A	61.2	5.0	1.0	8.0	4.0	Ret
3	JEFFREY, Pe.	JOHNS, R	COOK, C	SPARSHOTT, N	61.9	2.0	4.0	10.0	8.0	
4	RASMUSSEN, J	FAGG, J	GREEN, Ri.	SIMMONDS, M	61.1	5.0	1.0	15.0	9.0	
5	O'BRIEN, T	BISHOP, S	SPARSHOTT, N	REGELING, S	61.0	4.0	2.0	19.0	11.0	Ret
6	GREEN, Ri.	JOHNS, R	SIMMONDS, M	BAXTER, G	60.5	2.0	4.0	21.0	15.0	
7	RASMUSSEN, J	FAGG, J	COOK, C	JEFFREY, Pe.	59.1	5.0	1.0	26.0	16.0	
8	REGELING, S	O'BRIEN, T	BISHOP, S	JOHNS, R	60.1	2.0	4.0	28.0	20.0	
9	GREEN, Ri.	JEFFREY, Pe.	SPARSHOTT, N	BAXTER, G	60.5	1.0	5.0	29.0	25.0	F/Rem
10	BAXTER, G	JEFFREY, Pe.	JOHNS, R	COOK, C	61.2	4.0	2.0	33.0	27.0	
11	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	BISHOP, S	REGELING, S	60.9	5.0	0.0	38.0	27.0	F/Exc
12	GREEN, Ri.	BAXTER, G	FAGG, J	JEFFREY, Pe.	60.3	3.0	3.0	41.0	30.0	
13	REGELING, S	O'BRIEN, T	RASMUSSEN, J	BISHOP, S	60.3	3.0	3.0	44.0	33.0	
14	FAGG, J	GREEN, Ri.	BISHOP, S	JOHNS, R	60.8	3.0	3.0	47.0	36.0	F/Exc
15	RASMUSSEN, J	SPARSHOTT, N	JEFFREY, Pe.	GREEN, Ri.	60.7	5.0	1.0	52.0	37.0	F/Exc
16	REGELING, S	RASMUSSEN, J	BAXTER, G	COOK, C	60.2	3.0	3.0	55.0	40.0	

DATE: 13/05/1990 DIV: 2

4 TEAM TOURNAMENT 1st LEG QUALIFYING ROUND RYE HOUSE STADIUM

Pre-Round favourite Hackney and Ipswich dominated the opening qualifier of the HEAT-sponsored NL Fours Championship with displays which suggest this southern section will be a formality, The two form teams in the NL shared ten points from the first two races and never looked back, the lead frequently changing hands but never distracting either side from the serious business of making sure Rye House and Arena Essex were kept well in check, All of the Witches won races in a solid team effort whilst Kestrels' top two Andy Galvin and Steve Schofield were always likely to win enough races to ensure passage for the East Londoners. Arena-Essex may have finished last but can take credit for a fighting performances in the absences of Martin Goodwin and Troy Pratt. Contrast Rye House Jens Rasmussen and two winning rides from Glen Baxter were all they had to offer and seven pointless returns from 16 races epitomised a poor display, Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

RYE HOUSE		19.0											R	PTS	BP	FU
NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8						
1	JOHNS, Roger		M	0	R	0							3	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	RASMUSSEN, Jens		3	1	3	2							4	9.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	FAGG, Jamie		0	T	2	0							4	2.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen		0	1	3	3							4	7.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	O'BRIEN, Trevor		0	1									2	1.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

HACKNEY		31.0											R	PTS	BP	FU
NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8						
1	WHITTAKER, Paul		EX	2	1	2							4	5.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	SCHOFIELD, Steve		3	3	1	3							4	10.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	TAGG, Gary		2	2	1	2							4	7.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	GALVIN, Andy		3	3	1	2							4	9.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

IPSWICH		30.0											R	PTS	BP	FU
NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8						
1	NORRIS, David		3	2	2	3							4	10.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	LOUIS, Chris		2	3	3	0							4	8.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	MOGRIDGE, Alan		2	2	3	EX							4	7.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	STANDING, Dean		2	0	EX	3							4	5.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

ARENA ESSEX		16.0											R	PTS	BP	FU
NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8						
1	WOLSTENHOLME, Simon		1	R	2	1							4	4.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	TILBURY, Rob		1	3	2	1							4	7.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	STEVENS, Adrian		1	0	0	1							4	2.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	GARRATT, Wayne		1	0									2	1.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	BRICE, Kevin		1	1									2	2.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

HEAT	1st	2nd	3rd	Unpld	TIME	Other:	
1	GALVIN, A	LOUIS, C	WOLSTENHOLME, S	F/Rem BAXTER, G	F/Rem	59.8	
2	NORRIS, D	TAGG, G	TILBURY, R	FAGG, J		60.7	
3 Re-Run	RASMUSSEN, J	MOGRIDGE, A	GARRATT, W	WHITTAKER, P	F/Exc	60.2	
4	SCHOFIELD, S	STANDING, De	STEVENS, Ad	O'BRIEN, T		61.2	JOHNS, R M
5	TILBURY, R	WHITTAKER, P	BAXTER, G	STANDING, De		61.2	
6	SCHOFIELD, S	MOGRIDGE, A	O'BRIEN, T	WOLSTENHOLME, S	EF	60.5	FAGG, J T
7	GALVIN, A	NORRIS, D	RASMUSSEN, J	STEVENS, Ad		59.7	
8	LOUIS, C	TAGG, G	BRICE, K	JOHNS, R		60.8	
9	BAXTER, G	NORRIS, D	SCHOFIELD, S	GARRATT, W		59.9	
10	LOUIS, C	FAGG, J	WHITTAKER, P	STEVENS, Ad		60.6	
11 Re-Ru	RASMUSSEN, J	WOLSTENHOLME, S	TAGG, G	F/Rem STANDING, De	F/Exc	60.0	
12	MOGRIDGE, A	TILBURY, R	GALVIN, A	JOHNS, R	EF	60.2	
13	STANDING, De	GALVIN, A	BRICE, K	FAGG, J	F/Rem	60.8	
14 Re-Ru	BAXTER, G	TAGG, G	STEVENS, Ad	MOGRIDGE, A	F/Exc	60.6	
15	SCHOFIELD, S	RASMUSSEN, J	TILBURY, R	LOUIS, C		60.3	
16	NORRIS, D	WHITTAKER, P	WOLSTENHOLME, S	JOHNS, R		60.4	



DATE: 17/05/1990 DIV: 2

4 TEAM TOURNAMENT 2nd LEG QUALIFYING ROUND FOXHALL STADIUM

Andy Galvin was the star of the show with a superb 12-point maximum but he couldn't prevent the Connells Witches from moving into a commanding 11-point lead after the second leg of the Fours. Galvin in turn denied all the home riders their maximum hopes and really had to pull the stops out in his last race after David Norris had made the jump on him. Apart from that Ipswich had things completely their own way with home riders finishing out of the first two in only three heats. Hackney failed to get close because surprisingly Steve Schofield failed to win a race but had they used lively reserve Michael Warren earlier they might have clawed back a couple more points. Jens Rasmussen was the pick of the rest with a couple of heat wins but Arena-Essex challenge never got off the ground. Mike Horne - Speedway Star

IPSWICH		38.0	68.0									R	PTS	BP	FU
NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8					
1	LOUIS, Chris		3	1	3	2						4	9.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	NORRIS, David		1	3	2	2						4	8.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	STANDING, Darren		3	3	2	3						4	11.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	MOGRIDGE, Alan		1	3	3	3						4	10.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

HACKNEY		26.0	57.0									R	PTS	BP	FU
NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8					
1	WHITTAKER, Paul		2	1	1	1						4	5.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	GALVIN, Andy		3	3	3	3						4	12.0	0.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
3	TAGG, Gary		F	0	M							2	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	SCHOFIELD, Steve		2	1	1	2						4	6.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	WARREN, Michael		1	2								2	3.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

RYE HOUSE		22.0	41.0									R	PTS	BP	FU
NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8					
1	RASMUSSEN, Jens		2	2	3	3						4	10.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	FAGG, Jamie		1	0	2	1						4	4.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	JOHNS, Roger		0	2	0	R						4	2.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen		2	2	2	0						4	6.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

ARENA ESSEX		10.0	26.0									R	PTS	BP	FU
NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8					
1	TILBURY, Rob		3	2	1	R						4	6.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	GARRATT, Wayne		1	1	0	0						4	2.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	WOLSTENHOLME, Simon		0	0	0	1						4	1.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	STEVENS, Adrian		0	0								2	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	BRICE, Kevin		0	1								2	1.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

HEAT	1st	2nd	3rd	Unpld	TIME	Other:
1	GALVIN, A	RASMUSSEN, J	MOGRIDGE, A	STEVENS, Ad	60.0	
2	STANDING, De	WHITTAKER, P	FAGG, J	WOLSTENHOLME, S	61.4	
3	TILBURY, R	BAXTER, G	NORRIS, D	TAGG, G	61.3	F
4	LOUIS, C	SCHOFIELD, S	GARRATT, W	JOHNS, R	61.2	
5	MOGRIDGE, A	TILBURY, R	SCHOFIELD, S	FAGG, J	60.1	
6	STANDING, De	RASMUSSEN, J	GARRATT, W	TAGG, G	60.4	
7	NORRIS, D	JOHNS, R	WHITTAKER, P	STEVENS, Ad	61.3	
8	GALVIN, A	BAXTER, G	LOUIS, C	WOLSTENHOLME, S	60.1	
9	MOGRIDGE, A	BAXTER, G	WHITTAKER, P	GARRATT, W	60.6	
10	GALVIN, A	STANDING, De	TILBURY, R	JOHNS, R	60.5	
11	RASMUSSEN, J	NORRIS, D	SCHOFIELD, S	WOLSTENHOLME, S	62.0	
12	LOUIS, C	FAGG, J	WARREN, M	BRICE, K	61.4	TAGG, G M
13	STANDING, De	SCHOFIELD, S	BRICE, K	BAXTER, G	60.8	
14	MOGRIDGE, A	WARREN, M	WOLSTENHOLME, S	JOHNS, R	61.2	EF
15	GALVIN, A	NORRIS, D	FAGG, J	GARRATT, W	61.6	
16	RASMUSSEN, J	LOUIS, C	WHITTAKER, P	TILBURY, R	61.6	EF

DATE: 18/05/1990 DIV: 2

4 TEAM TOURNAMENT 3rd LEG QUALIFYING ROUND WATERDEN RD

As in the previous two legs in this qualifying group, this meeting was a two-horse race between the league's top two sides. Ipswich went into into the meeting with an 11-point overall lead and never looked likely to surrender that although Hackney might well have won more comfortably but for mechanical problems for Steve Schofield and Gary Tagg in the early stages. Despite the dry track, there was plenty of good racing to enthuse over, none better than Gary Tagg's burst around Rob Tilbury in Heat 7 and Alan Mogridge's superb outside pass of Schofield in Heat 8 which brought the crowd to its feet. Moggo followed that with a surprise victory over Andy Galvin in the next but ruined his maximum chances in Heat 13 when he fell on the third lap. Rye House and Arena-Essex were never in the picture and after three legs it's certain that Ipswich and Hackney will be at Peterborough for the Finals in August. Bryn Williams - Speedway Star

HACKNEY		36.0	93.0												
NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU	
1	SCHOFIELD, Steve		R	2	3	3						4	8.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	TAGG, Gary			2	3	2						3	7.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	WHITTAKER, Paul		T	3	1	3						4	7.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	GALVIN, Andy			3	3	2	3					4	11.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	WARREN, Michael			1	2							2	3.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

IPSWICH		32.0	100.0												
NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU	
1	LOUIS, Chris			1	2	3	1					4	7.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	NORRIS, David			2	2	2	3					4	9.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	STANDING, Dean			2	1	2	2					4	7.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	MOGRIDGE, Alan			3	3	3	EX					4	9.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

RYE HOUSE		15.0	56.0												
NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU	
1	RASMUSSEN, Jens			1	0	3	0					4	4.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	FAGG, Jamie			3	R	0	1					4	4.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	JOHNS, Roger			EX	1	0	1					4	2.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen			2	0	1	2					4	5.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

ARENA ESSEX		13.0	39.0												
NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU	
1	TILBURY, Rob			3	2	1	2					4	8.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	STEVENS, Adrian			0	0	0						3	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	WOLSTENHOLME, Simon			0	0							2	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	GARRATT, Wayne			1	1	1	1					4	4.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	BRICE, Kevin			1	0	0						3	1.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

HEAT	1st	2nd	3rd	Unpld	TIME	Other:
1	GALVIN, A	BAXTER, G	LOUIS, C	STEVENS, Ad	60.7	
2 Re-Run	TILBURY, R	NORRIS, D	WARREN, M	F/Rem JOHNS, R	F/Exc 62.0	WHITTAKER, P T
3	MOGRIDGE, A	TAGG, G	RASMUSSEN, J	WOLSTENHOLME, S	61.6	
4	FAGG, J	STANDING, De	GARRATT, W	SCHOFIELD, S	Ret 62.8	
5	GALVIN, A	NORRIS, D	GARRATT, W	RASMUSSEN, J	61.7	
6	WHITTAKER, P	LOUIS, C	BRICE, K	FAGG, J	Ret 63.0	
7	TAGG, G	TILBURY, R	STANDING, De	BAXTER, G	62.3	
8	MOGRIDGE, A	SCHOFIELD, S	JOHNS, R	STEVENS, Ad	61.5	
9	MOGRIDGE, A	GALVIN, A	TILBURY, R	FAGG, J	62.2	
10	RASMUSSEN, J	STANDING, De	WHITTAKER, P	BRICE, K	63.1	
11	LOUIS, C	TAGG, G	GARRATT, W	JOHNS, R	61.8	
12	SCHOFIELD, S	NORRIS, D	BAXTER, G	WOLSTENHOLME, S	63.4	
13 Award	WHITTAKER, P	BAXTER, G	GARRATT, W	MOGRIDGE, A	F/Exc	
14	GALVIN, A	STANDING, De	JOHNS, R	BRICE, K	62.6	
15	NORRIS, D	WARREN, M	FAGG, J	STEVENS, Ad	63.7	
16	SCHOFIELD, S	TILBURY, R	LOUIS, C	RASMUSSEN, J	63.9	

DATE: 19/05/1990 DIV: 2

4 TEAM TOURNAMENT 4th LEG QUALIFYING ROUND PURFLEET

Ipswich and Hackney were definite qualifiers before the final leg and they continued their domination, leaving Arena-Essex and Rye House in their wake. The absence of Witches' Chris Louis, in preparation for the British Final, did not hinder their chances. Shane Parker proved an able replacement and only dropped one point prior to Heat 13, when a powerful pass by Steve Schofield denied him achieving a double figure score. Excellent performances from David Norris and Dean Standing produced a solid Ipswich side, while Rob Tilbury and Schofield were individual heros for the Hammers and Kestrels. Rye House were depleted when Roger Johns withdrew due to a heavy head cold but, like the Hammers, they were merely there to make up the numbers. Steve Brown - Speedway Star

ARENA ESSEX 18.0 57.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU
1	TILBURY, Rob		3	2	3	1					4	9.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	GARRATT, Wayne		EX	2	0	EX					4	2.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	WOLSTENHOLME, Simon		EX	2	2	1					4	5.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	STEVENS, Adrian		1	1	0	R					4	2.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

IPSWICH 35.0 135.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU
1	NORRIS, David		3	2	3	3					4	11.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	MOGRIDGE, Alan		1	T	2	3					4	6.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	STANDING, Dean		3	1	3	3					4	10.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	PARKER, Shane		3	3	2	0					4	8.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	RICHARDSON, Damon	S/R	EX								1	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

HACKNEY 29.0 122.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU
1	GALVIN, Andy		2	3	1	0					4	6.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	WHITTAKER, Paul		1	3	1	2					4	7.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	TAGG, Gary		2	1	1	1					4	5.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	SCHOFIELD, Steve		2	3	3	3					4	11.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

RYE HOUSE 13.0 69.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU
1	RASMUSSEN, Jens		2	EX	1	2					4	5.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	JOHNS, Roger		0	R							2	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	SPARSHOTT, Nigel		1	1	0	2					4	4.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen		0	0	2	2					4	4.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	O'BRIEN, Trevor		0	EX							2	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

HEAT	1st	2nd	3rd	Unpld	TIME	Other:		
1	PARKER, S	GALVIN, A	STEVENS, Ad	JOHNS, R	58.2			
2	STANDING, De	RASMUSSEN, J	WHITTAKER, P	WOLSTENHOLME, S	Exc LT	58.5		
3	NORRIS, D	SCHOFIELD, S	SPARSHOTT, N	GARRATT, W	Exc LT	59.1		
4	TILBURY, R	TAGG, G	MOGRIDGE, A	BAXTER, G		60.4		
5	WHITTAKER, P	NORRIS, D	STEVENS, Ad	BAXTER, G		59.3		
6 Re-Run	GALVIN, A	WOLSTENHOLME, S	SPARSHOTT, N	RICHARDSON, D	F/Exc	59.4	MOGRIDGE, A	T
7 Re-Run	PARKER, S	GARRATT, W	TAGG, G	RASMUSSEN, J	Exc UR	59.9		
8	SCHOFIELD, S	TILBURY, R	STANDING, De	JOHNS, R	EF	58.7		
9	SCHOFIELD, S	MOGRIDGE, A	RASMUSSEN, J	STEVENS, Ad		59.3		
10	NORRIS, D	WOLSTENHOLME, S	TAGG, G	O'BRIEN, T		59.5		
11	STANDING, De	BAXTER, G	GALVIN, A	GARRATT, W		58.8		
12	TILBURY, R	PARKER, S	WHITTAKER, P	SPARSHOTT, N		59.6		
13	SCHOFIELD, S	BAXTER, G	WOLSTENHOLME, S	PARKER, S		59.8		
14	STANDING, De	SPARSHOTT, N	TAGG, G	STEVENS, Ad	EF	59.7		
15	MOGRIDGE, A	WHITTAKER, P	O'BRIEN, T	Exc LT	GARRATT, W	Exc LT	60.0	
16	NORRIS, D	RASMUSSEN, J	TILBURY, R	GALVIN, A		59.8		

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	59.0	37.0	<b>MIDDLESBROUGH</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	20/05/1990
------------------	------	------	----------------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

When Daz Sumner and David Cheshire took maximum points from the first race in convincing style, Middlesbrough looked like they meant business.

But what a flase impression it gave! Bears were porr value after that, providing only five more winners and adding only one further heat advantage.

The withdrawel of Jamie Luckhurst on doctor's advice after one ride didn't help but, Daz Sumner and Rod Hunter apart, Boro had little to offer.

All of the six-man Rockets side played their part in a comfortable win, the on-song reserve duo of Jamie Fagg and Trevor O'Brien again outscoring the visiting pair by a massive margin.

Jens Rasmussen dropped just one point to Paul Bentley's only productive ride in six in a classic seventh heat which saw the Dane pipped by inches on the line.

The same race saw Hunter edge out Fagg on the line for third after the first attempt to run the heat had resulted in a four-rider pile-up at the first turn.

Huntr would have added to his tally but for an exclusion in Heat 12 when he and Glen Baxter tumbled on the back straight on the first lap.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	JOHNS, Roger	1	1	1*	2*	2				5	7.0	2.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	2	3	3	3	3			6	17.0	0.0	17.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	0	3	3	2	3	2	1*		7	14.0	1.0	15.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	1	0	2*	1					4	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	FAGG, Jamie	2*	2*	3	0	1*	1*			6	9.0	4.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	O'BRIEN, Trevor	3	2*	2	1					4	8.0	1.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	SUMNER, Daz	3	2	3	2	1	3			6	14.0	0.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	CHESHIRE, David	2*	1*	0	0	0	F			6	3.0	2.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	LUCKHURST, Jamie	0								1	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BENTLEY, Paul	0	3	1	EX	0	0			6	4.0	0.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	HUNTER, Rod	2	1	3	EX	3	2			6	11.0	0.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	WILCOCK, Steve	1	2	0	0					4	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	CHAPMAN, Duncan	0	1	1						3	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	SUMNER, D	CHESHIRE, D	JOHNS, R	BAXTER, G	61.2	1.0	5.0	1.0	5.0	
2	O'BRIEN, T	FAGG, J	WILCOCK, S	CHAPMAN, D	62.3	5.0	1.0	6.0	6.0	
3	BAXTER, G	HUNTER, R	SPARSHOTT, N	F/Rem BENTLEY, P	61.0	4.0	2.0	10.0	8.0	
4	RASMUSSEN, J	FAGG, J	CHAPMAN, D	LUCKHURST, Ja	60.8	5.0	1.0	15.0	9.0	
5	BAXTER, G	SUMNER, D	CHESHIRE, D	SPARSHOTT, N	59.9	3.0	3.0	18.0	12.0	
6	FAGG, J	WILCOCK, S	JOHNS, R	CHESHIRE, D	60.1	4.0	2.0	22.0	14.0	
7	BENTLEY, P	RASMUSSEN, J	HUNTER, R	FAGG, J	60.6	2.0	4.0	24.0	18.0	
8	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	BENTLEY, P	CHESHIRE, D	60.6	5.0	1.0	29.0	19.0	
9	SUMNER, D	BAXTER, G	FAGG, J	WILCOCK, S	60.1	3.0	3.0	32.0	22.0	
10	HUNTER, R	O'BRIEN, T	JOHNS, R	BENTLEY, P	61.1	3.0	3.0	35.0	25.0	F/Exc
11	RASMUSSEN, J	SUMNER, D	O'BRIEN, T	CHESHIRE, D	60.7	4.0	2.0	39.0	27.0	
12	BAXTER, G	JOHNS, R	CHAPMAN, D	HUNTER, R	60.5	5.0	1.0	44.0	28.0	F/Exc
13	RASMUSSEN, J	SPARSHOTT, N	SUMNER, D	BENTLEY, P	60.6	5.0	1.0	49.0	29.0	F/Rem
14	HUNTER, R	BAXTER, G	FAGG, J	CHESHIRE, D	61.5	3.0	3.0	52.0	32.0	F
15	RASMUSSEN, J	HUNTER, R	SPARSHOTT, N	WILCOCK, S	60.5	4.0	2.0	56.0	34.0	
16	SUMNER, D	JOHNS, R	BAXTER, G	BENTLEY, P	61.0	3.0	3.0	59.0	37.0	

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>44.0</b>	<b>52.0</b>	<b>IPSWICH</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	27/05/1990
------------------	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	AWAY WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

Ipswich predictably maintained their record as the only unbeaten side in the National League but had to work harder for the points than they might have anticipated.

The Connells Witches always looked in command but never quite shook off the spirited efforts of the home side, who were still in with a shout when the riders came to the tapes for the last race.

A maximum from Chris Louis and Alan Mogridge finally killed the Rockets off but it might so easily have been a different story had the home men stayed on their machines at vital stages early on.

Jamie Fagg fell in Heat 1 with team-mate Roger Johns leading and Ipswich took a 5-1 from the re-run; Trevor O'Brien came off on the last turn of Heat 2 while partnering Nigel Sparshott to maximum points; and then Fagg, shaping for a 5-1 with Glen Baxter in Heat 3, broke his leg in a heavy second turn smash.

With Fagg out the odds against them, a Rye House collapse seemed inevitable. But the five survivors rallied, Sparshott took Robbie Fuller from the back in Heat 9 to cut Witches' lead to four, and the possibility of a shock victory was on.

The turning point was Heat 12, with first bend faller David Norris rather fortunately handed a second chance in an all-four re-run, which resulted in an Ipswich 5-1 and left Rye with too much to do.

Witches had their misfortune, too, with Dean Standing stopping abruptly in Heat 9. But they always looked the better team and Rockets quite simply didn't have enough firepower to meet the challenge.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	JOHNS, Roger	1	1*	2	0	3	1	0		7	8.0	1.0	9.0		
2	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	2	2	1	1*	3	1	3		7	13.0	1.0	14.0		
4	BAXTER, Glen	2	3	1*	3	1	3	1		7	14.0	1.0	15.0		
5	FAGG, Jamie	EX	EX							2	0.0	0.0	0.0		
6	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	3	1*	0	2*	0				5	6.0	2.0	8.0		
7	O'BRIEN, Trevor	1	EX	2	0					4	3.0	0.0	3.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	LOUIS, Chris	3	2	2	2	3				5	12.0	0.0	12.0		
2	PARKER, Shane	2*	1*	3	1*	2				5	9.0	3.0	12.0		
3	STANDING, Dean	3	3	R	2*	2				5	10.0	1.0	11.0		
4	MOGRIDGE, Alan	3	3	0	0	2*				5	8.0	1.0	9.0		
5	NORRIS, David	EX	2*	3	3	R				5	8.0	1.0	9.0		
6	FULLER, Robbie	R	0	1	1*					4	2.0	1.0	3.0		
7	WHITE, Colin	2	1	0	R					4	3.0	0.0	3.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	LOUIS, C	PARKER, S	JOHNS, R	F/Rem FAGG, J	F/Exc	63.6	1.0	5.0	1.0	5.0
2	SPARSHOTT, N	WHITE, C	O'BRIEN, T	F/Rem FULLER, R	EF	61.3	4.0	2.0	5.0	7.0
3	MOGRIDGE, A	BAXTER, G	WHITE, C	FAGG, J	F/Exc	61.3	2.0	4.0	7.0	11.0
4	STANDING, De	RASMUSSEN, J	SPARSHOTT, N	WHITE, C		60.3	3.0	3.0	10.0	14.0
5	BAXTER, G	LOUIS, C	PARKER, S	O'BRIEN, T	F/Exc	60.0	3.0	3.0	13.0	17.0
6	STANDING, De	RASMUSSEN, J	JOHNS, R	FULLER, R		60.1	3.0	3.0	16.0	20.0
7	MOGRIDGE, A	NORRIS, D	RASMUSSEN, J	SPARSHOTT, N		60.9	1.0	5.0	17.0	25.0
8	PARKER, S	O'BRIEN, T	BAXTER, G	WHITE, C	EF	60.6	3.0	3.0	20.0	28.0
9	BAXTER, G	SPARSHOTT, N	FULLER, R	F/Rem STANDING, De	EF	60.6	5.0	1.0	25.0	29.0
10	NORRIS, D	JOHNS, R	RASMUSSEN, J	MOGRIDGE, A		60.7	3.0	3.0	28.0	32.0
11	RASMUSSEN, J	LOUIS, C	PARKER, S	O'BRIEN, T		60.2	3.0	3.0	31.0	35.0
12	NORRIS, D	STANDING, De	BAXTER, G	JOHNS, R		60.5	1.0	5.0	32.0	40.0
13	BAXTER, G	LOUIS, C	RASMUSSEN, J	MOGRIDGE, A		59.6	4.0	2.0	36.0	42.0
14	JOHNS, R	PARKER, S	FULLER, R	SPARSHOTT, N	F/Rem	61.4	3.0	3.0	39.0	45.0
15	RASMUSSEN, J	STANDING, De	Puncher: JOHNS, R	F/Rem NORRIS, D	Ret	60.5	4.0	2.0	43.0	47.0
16	LOUIS, C	MOGRIDGE, A	BAXTER, G	JOHNS, R	F/Rem	60.8	1.0	5.0	44.0	52.0

DATE: 29/05/1990 DIV: 3

JUNIOR 4 TEAM TOURNAMENT ELFIELD PARK

The Junior Knights showed their seniors how to win matches with their third victory in as many meetings, with Mark Blackbird notching a maximum. They quickly asserted themselves as favourites by winning the first four races, leaving Rye House and Long Eaton to fight it out for the runners-up spot. Mick Podd - Speedway Star

MILTON KEYNES Res		39.0														
NR	RIDER	OTHER		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU	
1	BLACKBIRD, Mark			3	3	3	3						4	12.0	0.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
2	ALLAN, Glenn			3	2	2							3	7.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	McCULLAGH, Kieran			3	3	3	2						4	11.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BYRNE, Peter			3	2	2	2						4	9.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	MOUNTAIN, Adrian	S/R		0									1	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

LONG EATON Res		18.0														
NR	RIDER	OTHER		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU	
1	STOREY, Chris			1	1	1	0						4	3.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	HOWE, Michael			2	1	2	3						4	8.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	CROSS, Matthew			1	3	2	R						4	6.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BELL, John			F	1	R							3	1.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	GALVIN, Stafford			0									1	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

ARENA ESSEX Res		12.0														
NR	RIDER	OTHER		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU	
1	FLOYD, Nick			1	F								2	1.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	YOUNG, Chris			0	2	1	2						4	5.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	LEDWITH, Robert			2	R	R	R						4	2.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	PALMER, Tommy			2	0	0	1						4	3.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	NICHOLLS, Shaun			0	0	1							3	1.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

RYE HOUSE Res		26.0														
NR	RIDER	OTHER		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU	
1	THORPE, Colin			1	1	3	2						4	7.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	KINGSBURY, Tony			0	0	1	1						4	2.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	BRIDGEFORD, Wayne			T	T	1	3						4	4.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Wayne			2	3	3	3						4	11.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	BARKER, Graham			2	0								2	2.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

HEAT	1st	2nd	3rd	Unpld	TIME	Other:
1	BYRNE, P	PALMER, T	STOREY, C	KINGSBURY, T	59.3	
2	McCULLAGH, K	HOWE, M	THORPE, C	NICHOLLS, S	59.8	
3	ALLAN, GI	BARKER, G	FLOYD, N	BELL, J	60.7	BRIDGEFORD, W T
4 Re-Run	BLACKBIRD, M	BAXTER, W	CROSS, M	YOUNG, C	59.1	
5	BAXTER, W	BYRNE, P	HOWE, M	FLOYD, N	59.6	F
6	McCULLAGH, K	YOUNG, C	STOREY, C	BARKER, G	60.0	BRIDGEFORD, W T
7	CROSS, M	ALLAN, GI	THORPE, C	PALMER, T	59.9	
8	BLACKBIRD, M	LEDWITH, R	BELL, J	KINGSBURY, T	58.9	
9	THORPE, C	BYRNE, P	YOUNG, C	BELL, J	59.8	
10	McCULLAGH, K	CROSS, M	KINGSBURY, T	NICHOLLS, S	60.3	
11	BAXTER, W	ALLAN, G	STOREY, C	LEDWITH, R	60.2	Ret
12	BLACKBIRD, M	HOWE, M	BRIDGEFORD, W	PALMER, T	58.8	
13	BAXTER, W	McCULLAGH, K	PALMER, T	GALVIN, S	59.4	
14	BRIDGEFORD, W	BYRNE, P	CROSS, M	LEDWITH, R	60.5	EF EF
15	HOWE, M	YOUNG, C	KINGSBURY, T	MOUNTAIN, Ad.	61.0	
16	BLACKBIRD, M	THORPE, C	NICHOLLS, S	STOREY, C	59.2	

Could be Andy Mountain

**VENUE** WATERDEN RD **COMPETITION** LEAGUE

**HACKNEY** 0.0 0.0 **RYE HOUSE** **DATE:** 01/06/1990

**RESULT:** RAINED OFF **AGREGATE SCORE**

A torrential shower which started at 6.45pm and lasted for three quarters of an hour left referee Reg Trott no alternative but to postpone the meeting with Rye House at 7.30pm  
The re-staging date is June 29

Bryn Williams - Speedway Star

**HOME TEAM**

**AWAY TEAM**

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	K.O.C. 2nd ROUND 1st LEG
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>MILTON KEYNES</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	03/06/1990
------------------	------------	------------	----------------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	RAINED OFF	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	------------	-----------------------

Rye House had to call off the scheduled first leg of their second round Tee Mill Knockout Cup tie against Milton Keynes at 2pm  
The match has been re-arranged for this coming Sunday.

Rob McCaffrey - Speedway Star

**HOME TEAM**

**AWAY TEAM**



VENUE **ELFIELD PARK** COMPETITION **K.O.C. 2nd ROUND 1st LEG**

MILTON KEYNES **56.0** **39.0** **RYE HOUSE** DATE: **05/06/1990**

RESULT: **HOME WIN** AGREGATE SCORE

Knights skipper Kevin Jolly recorded the first-ever 15-point maximum by a home rider as he led his side to a 17-point lead for the second leg. Thanks also to Peter Glanz's 14 point score on his return from injury Knights recorded their highest score of the season, They took full advantage of an opening heat when both visiting riders fell, and by the end of Heat 4 were 11-points ahead. Heat wins from Jolly and then David Clarke in the fifth race put them well on the road to victory. It took the visitors until the final heat to snatch any heat advantage.

Mick Podd - Speedway Star

**HOME TEAM**

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	LYNDON, Mark	2*	1*	1	2	0				5	6.0	2.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	GLANZ, Peter	3	2	3	3	3				5	14.0	0.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	JOLLY, Kevin	3	3	3	3	3				5	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	HINES, Andy	1*	1	2	1*	1				5	6.0	2.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	CLARKE, David	2	3	1*	0	2*				5	8.0	2.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	McCULLAGH, Kieran	2*	1	0	0					4	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BLACKBIRD, Mark	3	1	0						3	4.0	0.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

**AWAY TEAM**

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	JOHNS, Roger	EX	0	1*	1*	2	3			6	7.0	2.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	EX	F	2	1*					4	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	T	2	3	3	3	EX			6	11.0	0.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	3	2	2	2	2	2*			6	13.0	1.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	WARNER, Linden	0	1*	0	1					4	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	0	0	0						3	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BAXTER, Wayne	1	2	0	0					4	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	GLANZ, P	LYNDON, M	O'BRIEN, T	F/Exc JOHNS, R	60.6	5.0	0.0	5.0	0.0	
2	BLACKBIRD, M	McCULLAGH, K	BAXTER, W	SPARSHOTT, N	58.6	5.0	1.0	10.0	1.0	
3	BAXTER, G	CLARKE, D	HINES, A	WARNER, L	59.1	3.0	3.0	13.0	4.0	
4	JOLLY, K	BAXTER, W	McCULLAGH, K	SPARSHOTT, N	59.8	4.0	2.0	17.0	6.0	RASMUSSEN, J T
5	CLARKE, D	RASMUSSEN, J	HINES, A	JOHNS, R	59.3	4.0	2.0	21.0	8.0	
6	RASMUSSEN, J	GLANZ, P	LYNDON, M	O'BRIEN, T F	58.8	3.0	3.0	24.0	11.0	
7	JOLLY, K	BAXTER, G	WARNER, L	McCULLAGH, K	59.4	3.0	3.0	27.0	14.0	
8	GLANZ, P	O'BRIEN, T	BLACKBIRD, M	BAXTER, W	59.2	4.0	2.0	31.0	16.0	
9	RASMUSSEN, J	HINES, A	CLARKE, D	SPARSHOTT, N	58.6	3.0	3.0	34.0	19.0	
10	GLANZ, P	BAXTER, G	LYNDON, M	WARNER, L	58.9	4.0	2.0	38.0	21.0	
11	JOLLY, K	BAXTER, G	JOHNS, R	BLACKBIRD, M	59.4	3.0	3.0	41.0	24.0	
12	RASMUSSEN, J	LYNDON, M	HINES, A	BAXTER, W	58.9	3.0	3.0	44.0	27.0	
13	JOLLY, K	BAXTER, G	JOHNS, R	CLARKE, D	59.8	3.0	3.0	47.0	30.0	
14	GLANZ, P	JOHNS, R	O'BRIEN, T	McCULLAGH, K	59.2	3.0	3.0	50.0	33.0	
15	JOLLY, K	CLARKE, D	WARNER, L	RASMUSSEN, J F/Exc	61.3	5.0	1.0	55.0	34.0	
16	JOHNS, R	BAXTER, G	HINES, A	LYNDON, M	59.2	1.0	5.0	56.0	39.0	

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	K.O.C. 2nd ROUND 2nd LEG
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>45.0</b>	<b>MILTON KEYNES</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	10/06/1990
<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>	<b>90.0</b>	<b>101.0</b>	

Solid-scoring Milton Keynes had their quarter final place booked with two heats to go, such was the relative ease with which they frustrated top-heavy Rockets' attempt to claw back the first leg 17-point defeat.

While Rye House supplied no less than 13 heat winners, the backup simply failed to materlise as the Graham Knights consistently filled the minor places, a fact reflected by all seven visiting riders recording at least one bonus point.

Apart from a notable debut win for Wayne Baxter over Peter Glanz in Heat 8, Rye's reserve department fell well short of its usual productivity - with Sparshott failing to get on terms with his opposite counterparts.

Not surprisingly, in view of this, a Heat 2 5-1 to the Knights gave vital early ppsychological blow in stretching their overall lead to 21 points.

It was not until the returning Linden Warner was able to find a gap inside both Lyndon and Glanz to join Glen Baxter for maximum points in Heat 5 that Rye House were able to take the lead on the day.

Instead of the hoped-for flow of full points scores, this was to be the solitary 5-1 recorded by the Rockets.

A fine effort by Trevor O'Brien, promoted to No.2 with rider replacement for Messrs. Taylor and Banks cancelling out, resulted in a clash with David Clarke after Heat 10.

The 4-2 was nullified by Glanz's defeat of Rasmussen one heat later, and with Wayne Baxter a second time faller, the home side faced a 13-point margin with five to go.

A further win for Glanz in Heat 14 sealed the Rockets' fate as the Knights closed with four drawn heats to take their place in the next round.

Rob McCaffrey - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	JOHNS, Roger	3	1	3	3	0				5	10.0	0.0	10.0		
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	0	3	M	1	2				4	6.0	0.0	6.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	3	2	3	3				5	14.0	0.0	14.0		
4	BAXTER, Glen	3	3	3	1	3				5	13.0	0.0	13.0		
5	WARNER, Linden	1	2*	0	0	0				5	3.0	1.0	4.0		
6	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	1	0	0	0	1*				5	2.0	1.0	3.0		
7	BAXTER, Wayne	0	3	0						3	3.0	0.0	3.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	LYNDON, Mark	2	1	1	1*	2				5	7.0	1.0	8.0		
2	GLANZ, Peter	1*	0	2	3	3				5	9.0	1.0	10.0		
3	JOLLY, Kevin	1*	2	2	2	2				5	9.0	1.0	10.0		
4	HINES, Andy	2	1*	0	2	1*				5	6.0	2.0	8.0		
5	CLARKE, David	F	2	2	F	1*				5	5.0	1.0	6.0		
6	McCULLAGH, Kieran	2*	0	1*						3	3.0	2.0	5.0		
7	BLACKBIRD, Mark	3	2	1*	F					4	6.0	1.0	7.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	JOHNS, R	LYNDON, M	GLANZ, P	O'BRIEN, T	60.2	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	
2	BLACKBIRD, M	McCULLAGH, K	SPARSHOTT, N	BAXTER, W	61.7	1.0	5.0	4.0	8.0	
3	BAXTER, G	HINES, A	WARNER, L	CLARKE, D	60.7	4.0	2.0	8.0	10.0	
4	RASMUSSEN, J	BLACKBIRD, M	JOLLY, K	SPARSHOTT, N	60.9	3.0	3.0	11.0	13.0	
5	BAXTER, G	WARNER, L	LYNDON, M	GLANZ, P	60.8	5.0	1.0	16.0	14.0	
6	O'BRIEN, T	JOLLY, K	JOHNS, R	McCULLAGH, K	60.4	4.0	2.0	20.0	16.0	
7	RASMUSSEN, J	CLARKE, D	HINES, A	SPARSHOTT, N	61.0	3.0	3.0	23.0	19.0	
8	BAXTER, W	GLANZ, P	BLACKBIRD, M	SPARSHOTT, N		3.0	3.0	26.0	22.0	O'BRIEN, T
9	BAXTER, G	JOLLY, K	McCULLAGH, K	WARNER, L	60.5	3.0	3.0	29.0	25.0	
10	JOHNS, R	CLARKE, D	O'BRIEN, T	HINES, A	61.7	4.0	2.0	33.0	27.0	
11	GLANZ, P	RASMUSSEN, J	LYNDON, M	BAXTER, W	61.5	2.0	4.0	35.0	31.0	
12	JOHNS, R	JOLLY, K	BAXTER, G	CLARKE, D	61.5	4.0	2.0	39.0	33.0	
13	RASMUSSEN, J	HINES, A	LYNDON, M	WARNER, L	60.5	3.0	3.0	42.0	36.0	
14	GLANZ, P	O'BRIEN, T	SPARSHOTT, N	BLACKBIRD, M	61.7	3.0	3.0	45.0	39.0	
15	RASMUSSEN, J	JOLLY, K	CLARKE, D	WARNER, L	60.9	3.0	3.0	48.0	42.0	
16	BAXTER, G	LYNDON, M	HINES, A	JOHNS, R	60.7	3.0	3.0	51.0	45.0	

VENUE	BROUGH PARK	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	-------------	-------------	--------

NEWCASTLE	51.0	44.0	RYE HOUSE	DATE:	18/06/1990
-----------	------	------	-----------	-------	------------

RESULT:	HOME WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

Newcastle made extremely heavy weather of seeing off the depleted Rockets to pick up their first National League points since mid-May. Three falls for Simon Green and exclsions for David Bargh and Mark Thorpe cost the Debmats Diamonds points they could ill afford allowing what was largely a two-man Rye House side to stay in contention until Heat 15.

The Rockets could point to a couple of pieces of bad luck of their own, busy reserve Trevor O'Brien twice falling when well placed and desering more than his paid four from six battling rides.

In the end, the Diamonds heat leader trio pulled them through, Bargh and the ever-reliable Martin Dixon teaming up for two crucial 5-1's in the last four heats.

Jeff Brown - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	CARR, Peter	3	3	2	2	3				5	13.0	0.0	13.0		
2	GREEN, Simon	EX	R	2	0	F				5	2.0	0.0	2.0		
3	BARGH, David	EX	3	3	3					5	12.0	0.0	12.0		
4	SMITH, Paul	1*	0	1*	0					4	2.0	2.0	4.0		
5	DIXON, Martin	2	3	3	2*	2*				5	12.0	2.0	14.0		
6	TIMMO, Spencer	1	1							2	2.0	0.0	2.0		
7	THORPE, Mark	3	1	EX	1	1	2			6	8.0	0.0	8.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	JOHNS, Roger	2	1*	2	0	2				5	7.0	1.0	8.0		
2	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	2	3	2	3	1			6	14.0	0.0	14.0		
4	BAXTER, Glen	3	2	2	3	1	3	1*		7	15.0	1.0	16.0		
5	WARNER, Linden	0	0	0	0					4	0.0	0.0	0.0		
6	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	2	1*	1						3	4.0	1.0	5.0		
7	O'BRIEN, Trevor	EX	2*	EX	EX	1	F			6	3.0	1.0	4.0		
8	BAXTER, Wayne	1*								1	1.0	1.0	2.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	CARR, P	JOHNS, R	BAXTER, W	GREEN, S	66.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	
2	THORPE, M	SPARSHOTT, N	TIMMO, S	O'BRIEN, T	68.0	4.0	2.0	7.0	5.0	
3	BAXTER, G	DIXON, M	SMITH, P	WARNER, L	67.0	3.0	3.0	10.0	8.0	
4	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	TIMMO, S	BARGH, D	68.1	1.0	5.0	11.0	13.0	
5	DIXON, M	BAXTER, G	JOHNS, R	SMITH, P	66.7	3.0	3.0	14.0	16.0	
6	CARR, P	RASMUSSEN, J	SPARSHOTT, N	GREEN, S	66.8	3.0	3.0	17.0	19.0	
7	BARGH, D	BAXTER, G	THORPE, M	WARNER, L	65.8	4.0	2.0	21.0	21.0	
8	RASMUSSEN, J	GREEN, S	O'BRIEN, T	THORPE, M	66.7	2.0	3.0	23.0	24.0	
9	DIXON, M	RASMUSSEN, J	THORPE, M	O'BRIEN, T	66.3	4.0	2.0	27.0	26.0	
10	BAXTER, G	CARR, P	O'BRIEN, T	GREEN, S	66.8	2.0	4.0	29.0	30.0	
11	BARGH, D	JOHNS, R	THORPE, M	O'BRIEN, T	67.1	4.0	2.0	33.0	32.0	
12	RASMUSSEN, J	CARR, P	SMITH, P	WARNER, L	66.4	3.0	3.0	36.0	35.0	
13	BARGH, D	DIXON, M	BAXTER, G	JOHNS, R	67.1	5.0	1.0	41.0	36.0	
14	BAXTER, G	THORPE, M	SPARSHOTT, N	GREEN, S	67.9	2.0	4.0	43.0	40.0	
15	BARGH, D	DIXON, M	RASMUSSEN, J	WARNER, L	67.6	5.0	1.0	48.0	41.0	
16	CARR, P	JOHNS, R	BAXTER, G	SMITH, P	67.5	3.0	3.0	51.0	44.0	

VENUE	EAST OF ENGLAND SHOWGRO	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	-------------------------	-------------	--------

PETERBOROUGH	57.0	39.0	RYE HOUSE	DATE:	22/06/1990
--------------	------	------	-----------	-------	------------

RESULT:	HOME WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

Skoda Panthers climbed into second spot in the National League table after an eventful tussle with the plucky Rockets. The home side were always in control following a trio of early 5-1's, with the luckless visitors suffering another injury blow when they lost veteran Rger Johns (damaged wrist) as early as Heat 5. But battling performances from Rockets duo Jens Rasmussen and Glen Baxter, a series of mechanical problems and falls - Panthers reserves Sean Barker and Phil Disney, plus Scott Norman, all came croppers in the space of four heats - enabled Rye to achieve a respectable scoreline. However, there was no holding back Frank Andersen (Full Maximum) while Peterborough new boy Mark Lyndon (paid nine) gave a good account of himself on his debut. The action really hotted up in Heat 14 following back straight tangle between Nigle Flatman and Trevor O'Brien, the latter unluckily ending up on the deck and being excluded from the re-run much to the disgust for the Rockets camp. O'Brien had no hesitation in expressing his feelings towards Flatman whilst Rye promoter Ronnie Russell stormed out of the pits to protest against referee Barry Bowles; decision via the centregreen telephone. In fact, Russell was on the 'phone throughout the re-run... only problem was that nobody was on the other end!

Kevin Brown - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	ANDERSEN, Frank	3	3	3	3	3				5	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	FLATMAN, Nigel	2*	2*	2*	1	2				5	9.0	3.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	HODGSON, Craig	2	3	3	R	2				5	10.0	0.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	NORMAN, Scott	2	3	1	F	2*				5	8.0	1.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	LYNDON, Mark	1*	2*	2	1*					4	6.0	3.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	DISNEY, Phil	3	M	R	F					3	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BARKER, Sean	2*	0	3	F	1*				5	6.0	2.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	JOHNS, Roger	INJURED	1	N						1	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor		R	EX	1	2*	1*	EX		6	4.0	2.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens		3	1	3	2	3	3		6	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen		3	2	2	2	3	1		6	13.0	0.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	WARNER, Linden		0	1*	0	0				4	1.0	1.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	SPARSHOTT, Nigel		0	0	0					3	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BAXTER, Wayne		1	1	1	0	1*	1		6	5.0	1.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	ANDERSEN, F	FLATMAN, N	JOHNS, R	O'BRIEN, T	EF	63.8	5.0	1.0	5.0	1.0
2	DISNEY, P	BARKER, S	BAXTER, W	SPARSHOTT, N		64.7	5.0	1.0	10.0	2.0
3	BAXTER, G	NORMAN, S	LYNDON, M	WARNER, L		64.4	3.0	3.0	13.0	5.0
4	RASMUSSEN, J	HODGSON, C	BAXTER, W	BARKER, S		64.5	2.0	4.0	15.0	9.0
5	NORMAN, S	LYNDON, M	BAXTER, W	O'BRIEN, T	F/Exc	64.4	5.0	1.0	20.0	10.0
6	ANDERSEN, F	FLATMAN, N	RASMUSSEN, J	SPARSHOTT, N		64.3	5.0	1.0	25.0	11.0
7	HODGSON, C	BAXTER, G	WARNER, L	DISNEY, P	EF	64.6	3.0	3.0	28.0	14.0
8	BARKER, S	FLATMAN, N	O'BRIEN, T	BAXTER, W		64.9	5.0	1.0	33.0	15.0
9	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	NORMAN, S	BARKER, S	F	64.2	1.0	5.0	34.0	20.0
10	ANDERSEN, F	BAXTER, G	FLATMAN, N	WARNER, L		64.4	4.0	2.0	38.0	22.0
11	HODGSON, C	BAXTER, G	O'BRIEN, T	DISNEY, P	F	64.3	3.0	3.0	41.0	25.0
12	ANDERSEN, F	RASMUSSEN, J	BAXTER, W	NORMAN, S	F	64.6	3.0	3.0	44.0	28.0
13	BAXTER, G	LYNDON, M	BAXTER, W	HODGSON, C	EF	65.4	2.0	4.0	46.0	32.0
14	RASMUSSEN, J	FLATMAN, N	BARKER, S	O'BRIEN, T	F/Exc	64.5	3.0	3.0	49.0	35.0
15	RASMUSSEN, J	HODGSON, C	LYNDON, M	WARNER, L		64.4	3.0	3.0	52.0	38.0
16	ANDERSEN, F	NORMAN, S	BAXTER, G	SPARSHOTT, N		64.8	5.0	1.0	57.0	39.0

VENUE	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	-------------------	-------------	--------

RYE HOUSE	36.0	60.0	POOLE	DATE:	24/06/1990
-----------	------	------	-------	-------	------------

RESULT:	AWAY WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

The few months ago, Rye House opened their season with a convincing 57-37 challenge win over Poole. How times have changed since! From the Rockets side that was victorious on opening day, Mel Taylor, Jamie Fagg and Roger Johns have all found their way on the injured list and the makeshift septet assembled to tackle the Pirates here was never going to be up to the job.

The Rockets were swamped from the off as the visitors stormed into an 16-6 lead that effectively had the league points in the bag by Heat 5. Jens Rasmussen, Glen Baxter and Trevor O'Brien bravely tried to stem the tide but, with no support to speak of, did well to push the Rockets' total into the semi-respectable mid-thirties bracket.

Rasmussen and Baxter did enough to ensure there were no maximum men in the Poole ranks, although the solid-scoring Pirates would not have been unduly worried by that.

All seven visitors managed at least a paid win, with reserve Rod Colquhoun a shade unfortunate to earn an exclusion in Heat 8 after a robust Rasmussen challenge put him through the first turn fence.

Despite problems with dust - pre-match watering had been prevented by a threatening weather forecast - and the one-sided scoreline, the match did provide plenty of entertainment, with O'Brien to the fore as usual.

Rye's Aussie wheeled past Tom Knudsen on the back straight in Heat 6 but was excluded afterwards for impeding the Poole rider. And four races later Craig Boyce unintentionally sent him through the third turn boards.

The defeat was Rockets' heaviest at Hoddesdon since a 33-61 drubbing by Hackney in July, 1988 and if Johns is going to be sidelined for any length of time, there could be more to come.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	O'BRIEN, Trevor	2	EX	1	1*	1	1	1		7	7.0	1.0	8.0		
2	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	EX	2	3	3	3	2	3		7	16.0	0.0	16.0		
4	BAXTER, Glen	1	3	3	2	2	0	0		7	11.0	0.0	11.0		
5	WARNER, Linden	0	F	0	0	0				5	0.0	0.0	0.0		
6	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	R	0	0						3	0.0	0.0	0.0		
7	BAXTER, Wayne	1	1	0						3	2.0	0.0	2.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	CHESSELL, Gary	3	1*	1*	1	2*				5	8.0	3.0	11.0		
2	ALLAN, Gary	1	2	2	2	2*				5	9.0	1.0	10.0		
3	ROSSITER, Alun	3	2	3	3	2				5	13.0	0.0	13.0		
4	BOYCE, Craig	3	2	EX	3	3				5	11.0	0.0	11.0		
5	LANGDON, Tony	2*	0	3	2*	1*				5	8.0	3.0	11.0		
6	KNUDSEN, Tom	3	1*	1	3					4	8.0	1.0	9.0		
7	COLQUHOUN, Rodney	2*	1	EX						3	3.0	1.0	4.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	CHESSELL, G	O'BRIEN, T	ALLAN, G	RASMUSSEN, J	60.2	2.0	4.0	2.0	4.0	
2	KNUDSEN, Tom	COLQUHOUN, R	BAXTER, W	SPARSHOTT, N	61.3	1.0	5.0	3.0	9.0	
3	BOYCE, C	LANGDON, T	BAXTER, G	WARNER, L	60.9	1.0	5.0	4.0	14.0	
4	ROSSITER, A	RASMUSSEN, J	COLQUHOUN, R	SPARSHOTT, N	61.0	2.0	4.0	6.0	18.0	
5	BAXTER, G	ALLAN, G	CHESSELL, G	WARNER, L		3.0	3.0	9.0	21.0	
6	BAXTER, G	ROSSITER, A	KNUDSEN, Tom	O'BRIEN, T	60.3	3.0	3.0	12.0	24.0	
7	RASMUSSEN, J	BOYCE, C	O'BRIEN, T	LANGDON, T	60.2	4.0	2.0	16.0	26.0	
8	RASMUSSEN, J	ALLAN, G	BAXTER, W	COLQUHOUN, R	60.3	4.0	2.0	20.0	28.0	
9	ROSSITER, A	BAXTER, G	KNUDSEN, Tom	WARNER, L	60.6	2.0	4.0	22.0	32.0	
10	LANGDON, T	BAXTER, G	O'BRIEN, T	BOYCE, C	60.3	3.0	3.0	25.0	35.0	
11	RASMUSSEN, J	ALLAN, G	CHESSELL, G	BAXTER, W	60.4	3.0	3.0	28.0	38.0	
12	ROSSITER, A	LANGDON, T	O'BRIEN, T	BAXTER, G	61.0	1.0	5.0	29.0	43.0	
13	BOYCE, C	RASMUSSEN, J	CHESSELL, G	WARNER, L	60.3	2.0	4.0	31.0	47.0	
14	KNUDSEN, Tom	ALLAN, G	O'BRIEN, T	SPARSHOTT, N	60.5	1.0	5.0	32.0	52.0	
15	RASMUSSEN, J	ROSSITER, A	LANGDON, T	WARNER, L	60.2	3.0	3.0	35.0	55.0	
16	BOYCE, C	CHESSELL, G	O'BRIEN, T	BAXTER, G	60.8	1.0	5.0	36.0	60.0	

<b>VENUE</b>	WATERDEN RD	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-------------	--------------------	--------

<b>HACKNEY</b>	<b>68.0</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	29/06/1990
----------------	-------------	-------------	------------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

When Jens Rasmussen and Trevor O'Brien took a shock 5-1 from the first race for the visitors, there seemed a chance that injury-hit Rye House might actually make a match of this. But any hopes the Rockets may have harboured were soon dispelled as Hackney put them in their place with three successive 5-1s, going on a chalk up a predicably easy victory. After the first race surprise, the HL1 Kestrels took the majority of the points from 14 of the next 15 races, only Gary Tagg's Heat 5 exclusion spoiling a run which yielded eight maximums and six 4-2s. Steve Schofield was briefly headed by O'Brien in Heat 13 but was otherwise untroubled; Paul Whittaker missed out on a maximum after a bad start in Heat 9; whilst Andy Galvin and Micheal Warren were both unbeaten after the Heat 1 setback. The racing provided fair entertainment, with the home side quite often coming from the back for their points. But the outcome was never really in doubt on a night when even the Rockets' top two, Rasmussen and Glen Baxter, struggled to make any headway.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	GALVIN, Andy	0	3	2*	2*	2*				5	9.0	3.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	WARREN, Michael	1	2*	3	3	3				5	12.0	1.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	SCHOFIELD, Steve	3	3	3	3	3				5	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	WHITTAKER, Paul	3	3	1	3	3				5	13.0	0.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	TAGG, Gary	2*	EX	3	1	1				5	7.0	1.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	KORNELIUSSEN, Tim	3	2*	1	1					4	7.0	1.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	HAMNETT, David	2*	1	2*						3	5.0	2.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	O'BRIEN, Trevor	2*	1*	EX	0	2	R	1		7	6.0	2.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	1	1	2	2	1	2		7	12.0	0.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	1	2	2	1	1	0	0		7	7.0	0.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	WARNER, Linden	F	0	0	0	0				5	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BAXTER, Wayne	0	0	0	2					4	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BRIDGEFORD, Wayne	1	0							2	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	WARREN, M	GALVIN, A	60.9	1.0	5.0	1.0	5.0	
2	KORNELIUSSEN, T	HAMNETT, D	BRIDGEFORD, W	BAXTER, W	63.3	5.0	1.0	6.0	6.0	
3	WHITTAKER, P	TAGG, G	BAXTER, G	WARNER, L	62.0	5.0	1.0	11.0	7.0	
4	SCHOFIELD, S	KORNELIUSSEN, T	RASMUSSEN, J	BRIDGEFORD, W	62.2	5.0	1.0	16.0	8.0	
5	WHITTAKER, P	BAXTER, G	O'BRIEN, T	F/Rem TAGG, G	61.1	3.0	3.0	19.0	11.0	
6	GALVIN, A	WARREN, M	RASMUSSEN, J	BAXTER, W	60.7	5.0	1.0	24.0	12.0	
7	SCHOFIELD, S	BAXTER, G	KORNELIUSSEN, T	WARNER, L	60.8	4.0	2.0	28.0	14.0	
8	WARREN, M	RASMUSSEN, J	HAMNETT, D	O'BRIEN, T	61.8	4.0	2.0	32.0	16.0	Exc UR
9	TAGG, G	RASMUSSEN, J	WHITTAKER, P	BAXTER, W	61.9	4.0	2.0	36.0	18.0	
10	WARREN, M	GALVIN, A	BAXTER, G	WARNER, L	62.3	5.0	1.0	41.0	19.0	
11	SCHOFIELD, S	HAMNETT, D	BAXTER, G	O'BRIEN, T	61.9	5.0	1.0	46.0	20.0	
12	WHITTAKER, P	GALVIN, A	RASMUSSEN, J	WARNER, L	62.6	5.0	1.0	51.0	21.0	
13	SCHOFIELD, S	O'BRIEN, T	TAGG, G	BAXTER, G	62.2	4.0	2.0	55.0	23.0	
14	WARREN, M	BAXTER, W	KORNELIUSSEN, T	O'BRIEN, T	62.6	4.0	2.0	59.0	25.0	EF
15	SCHOFIELD, S	RASMUSSEN, J	TAGG, G	WARNER, L	62.3	4.0	2.0	63.0	27.0	
16	WHITTAKER, P	GALVIN, A	O'BRIEN, T	BAXTER, G	63.0	5.0	1.0	68.0	28.0	

VENUE	PURFLEET	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	----------	-------------	--------

ARENA ESSEX	51.0	45.0	RYE HOUSE	DATE:	30/06/1990
-------------	------	------	-----------	-------	------------

RESULT:	HOME WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

The Promotasport Hammers made heavy work of beating their local rivals and a mid-match recovery saw the Rockets pull back eight points in three races.

Glen Baxter won Heats 11 and 13, with Jens Rasmussen winning the intervening race, but the powerful duo were the only consolation in the depleted Rockets side.

Rasmussen held off a strong challenge from Rob Tilbury in Heat 12 as the Hammers captain dropped his only point of the night. But this was merely a reversal of Heat 6 when the Dane was denied a maximum by the fast-trapping home skipper.

Wayne Garratt and Kevin Teager picked up vital points although the Hammers' score was restricted by mechanical problems for Simon Wolstenholme and Kevin Brice.

A successful return from injury for Troy Pratt included two convincing heat wins and Hammers fans were encouraged to see him play a vital role in their league win in nine weeks,

Steve Brown - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TILBURY, Rob	3	3	2*	2	3				5	13.0	1.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	PRATT, Troy	2*	1	T	3	3				5	9.0	1.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	WOLSTENHOLME, Simon	1*	R	1	R					4	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BRICE, Kevin	2	2*	0	R	0				5	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	GARRATT, Wayne	1*	3	2	2	1*				5	9.0	2.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	TEAGER, Kevin	3	2	2	1*	F				5	8.0	1.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	STEVENS, Adrian	2*	2	0	2					4	6.0	1.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	O'BRIEN, Trevor	F	F	1	2					4	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	BAXTER, Wayne	1	1	0	2*	1*				5	5.0	2.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	2	3	3	3	3			6	17.0	0.0	17.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	3	3	1	3	3	1*			6	14.0	1.0	15.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	WARNER, Linden	R	1	0	1	0				5	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BRIDGEFORD, Wayne	1	0	1	2					4	4.0	0.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	THORPE, Colin	0	0							2	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:		
1	TILBURY, R	PRATT, T	BAXTER, W	O'BRIEN, T	F	61.1	5.0	1.0	5.0	1.0		
2	TEAGER, K	STEVENS, Ad	BRIDGEFORD, W	THORPE, C		60.8	5.0	1.0	10.0	2.0		
3	BAXTER, G	BRICE, K	GARRATT, W	WARNER, L	Ret	59.3	3.0	3.0	13.0	5.0		
4	RASMUSSEN, J	TEAGER, K	WOLSTENHOLME, S	THORPE, C		59.7	3.0	3.0	16.0	8.0		
5	GARRATT, W	BRICE, K	BAXTER, W	O'BRIEN, T	F	61.1	5.0	1.0	21.0	9.0		
6	TILBURY, R	RASMUSSEN, J	PRATT, T	BRIDGEFORD, W		59.5	4.0	2.0	25.0	11.0		
7	BAXTER, G	TEAGER, K	WARNER, L	WOLSTENHOLME, S	EF	59.9	2.0	4.0	27.0	15.0		
8	RASMUSSEN, J	STEVENS, Ad	TEAGER, K	BAXTER, W		60.5	3.0	3.0	30.0	18.0	PRATT, T	T
9	RASMUSSEN, J	GARRATT, W	BRIDGEFORD, W	BRICE, K		60.4	2.0	4.0	32.0	22.0		
10	PRATT, T	TILBURY, R	BAXTER, G	WARNER, L		60.0	5.0	1.0	37.0	23.0		
11	BAXTER, G	BAXTER, W	WOLSTENHOLME, S	STEVENS, Ad		61.8	1.0	5.0	38.0	28.0		
12	RASMUSSEN, J	TILBURY, R	WARNER, L	BRICE, K	EF	60.7	2.0	4.0	40.0	32.0		
13	BAXTER, G	GARRATT, W	O'BRIEN, T	WOLSTENHOLME, S	EF	61.5	2.0	4.0	42.0	36.0		
14	PRATT, T	BRIDGEFORD, W	BAXTER, W	F/Rem	TEAGER, K	F	61.3	3.0	3.0	45.0	39.0	
15	RASMUSSEN, J	STEVENS, Ad	GARRATT, W	WARNER, L		61.5	3.0	3.0	48.0	42.0		
16	TILBURY, R	O'BRIEN, T	BAXTER, G	BRICE, K		61.5	3.0	3.0	51.0	45.0		

VENUE	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	-------------------	-------------	--------

RYE HOUSE	43.0	52.0	EDINBURGH	DATE:	01/07/1990
-----------	------	------	-----------	-------	------------

RESULT:	AWAY WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

Edinburgh's record at Hoddesdon is not an impressive one - just two wins in 13 visits prior to this match - but they always looked likely to improve it from the moment Brett Saunders and Carl Blackbird out them in front in Heat 3.

The Monarchs quite simply had too much strength for the Rockets and though they made rather hard work of it than perhaps they should have done, the destination of the league points was never in much doubt.

Freddy Schott looked a classy performer on his Hoddesdon debut and fittingly clinched the match by winning the penultimate heat after Scott Lamb and Michael Coles had delivered the knockout punch a race earlier.

The Dane played his part in a solid Monarchs effort which contrasted starkly with the home side, who relied heavily on their overworked top three.

Jens Rasmussen, Glen Baxter and Trevor O'Brien won seven races between them but the fact that the Rockets mustered just two heat advantages all afternoon tells its own storey.

It would be unfair to critical of Rye House;s efforts, for all six gave everything.

Wayne Baxter started with a tapes-to-flag victory; Wayne Bridgeford led Les Collins and Coles for more than a lap in Heat 11; and Linden Warner suggested in his later rides that he's beginning to get back into the swing of things.

The promotion's brave decision to sling the juniors in has to be applauded but the sad fact is that Rasmussen, Glen Baxter and O'Brien are asked to carry too much of the weight for Rockets to be considered competitive.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	O'BRIEN, Trevor	1*	1	3	EX	3	1*			6	9.0	2.0	11.0		
2	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	2	3	3	1	3	2	1*		7	15.0	1.0	16.0		
4	BAXTER, Glen	1	3	3	1*	0	2	2		7	12.0	1.0	13.0		
5	WARNER, Linden	0	0	2	1*	1				5	4.0	1.0	5.0		
6	BAXTER, Wayne	3	0	EX	0					4	3.0	0.0	3.0		
7	BRIDGEFORD, Wayne	M	0	0						2	0.0	0.0	0.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	COLLINS, Les	3	1*	1*	3	3				5	11.0	2.0	13.0		
2	COLES, Michael	0	2	1*	2	2*				5	7.0	2.0	9.0		
3	SCHOTT, Frede	1*	2	3	2	3				5	11.0	1.0	12.0		
4	SAUNDERS, Brett	3	EX	3	0	0				5	6.0	0.0	6.0		
5	BLACKBIRD, Carl	2*	2	2*	1*	0				5	7.0	3.0	10.0		
6	ALDERTON, Nigel	1*	0							2	1.0	1.0	2.0		
7	LAMB, Scott	2	2	0	2	3				5	9.0	0.0	9.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	COLLINS, L	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	COLES, M		60.6	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
2	BAXTER, W	LAMB, S	ALDERTON, N	BRIDGEFORD, W	M	63.8	3.0	3.0	6.0	6.0
3	SAUNDERS, B	BLACKBIRD, C	BAXTER, G	WARNER, L		61.0	1.0	5.0	7.0	11.0
4	RASMUSSEN, J	LAMB, S	SCHOTT, F	BAXTER, W	F/Rem	61.4	3.0	3.0	10.0	14.0
5	BAXTER, G	COLES, M	COLLINS, L	WARNER, L		60.6	3.0	3.0	13.0	17.0
6	BAXTER, G	SCHOTT, F	O'BRIEN, T	LAMB, S		60.1	4.0	2.0	17.0	19.0
7	RASMUSSEN, J	BLACKBIRD, C	SAUNDERS, B	F/Exc BAXTER, W	F/Exc	59.8	3.0	2.0	20.0	21.0
8	O'BRIEN, T	LAMB, S	COLES, M	BRIDGEFORD, W		61.3	3.0	3.0	23.0	24.0
9	SCHOTT, F	WARNER, L	BAXTER, G	ALDERTON, N		60.4	3.0	3.0	26.0	27.0
10	SAUNDERS, B	BLACKBIRD, C	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	F	60.7	1.0	5.0	27.0	32.0
11	RASMUSSEN, J	COLES, M	COLLINS, L	BRIDGEFORD, W		61.2	3.0	3.0	30.0	35.0
12	O'BRIEN, T	SCHOTT, F	BLACKBIRD, C	BAXTER, G		60.8	3.0	3.0	33.0	38.0
13	COLLINS, L	RASMUSSEN, J	WARNER, L	SAUNDERS, B		61.3	3.0	3.0	36.0	41.0
14	LAMB, S	COLES, M	WARNER, L	BAXTER, W		61.9	1.0	5.0	37.0	46.0
15	SCHOTT, F	BAXTER, G	RASMUSSEN, J	BLACKBIRD, C		60.8	3.0	3.0	40.0	49.0
16	COLLINS, L	BAXTER, G	O'BRIEN, T	SAUNDERS, B		61.1	3.0	3.0	43.0	52.0



<b>VENUE</b>	SHAWFIELD STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------

<b>GLASGOW</b>	<b>60.0</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	06/07/1990
----------------	-------------	-------------	------------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

Tigers achieved their expected big win against injury-hit Rye House but, at one point, the match seemed to be slipping from their grasp. Only ten points seperated the sides after Heat 12 and Glasgow had Sean Courtney on his way to hospital. However, the Rockets had run out of extra rides for their Jens Rasmussen/Glen Baxter spearhead and maximum points for the home side in the last three heats certainly gave a false scoreline.

Rasmussen and Baxter won three heats apeice for the Rockets but both missed out in their final rides. Rasmussen didn't leave the tapes in Heat 15 and Baxter was unable to take his place in the re-run Heat 16 after a pile-up involving team-mate Trevor O'Brien.

Aussie O'Brien was excluded three times after falls and his three-point total was scant reward for his efforts.

Courtney's ride to hospital came after Heat 9 when he fell awkwardly while trying to pass Rasmussen on the final lap, collecting a dislocated shoulder in the process,

It was a solid enough Tigers performance with the points spread throughout the side but it was perhaps as well that Rye House were far short of full strength.

Andrew Spencer - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	LAWSON, Steve	3	1*	1*	3	3				5	11.0	2.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	McKINNA, Charlie	1	2	2*	2	2*				5	9.0	2.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	McKINNA, Kenny	1*	3	2	1	3				5	10.0	1.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	COURTNEY, Sean	2	3	F						3	5.0	0.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	BOWES, Shane	1*	2*	1	3	2*				5	9.0	3.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	LYONS, Jason	3	2*	1	F	3				5	9.0	1.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	JEFFREY, Philip	1	3	1*	2*					4	7.0	2.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	O'BRIEN, Trevor	0	1	1	EX	0	1	EX		7	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	2	3	3	2*	3	2	R		7	15.0	1.0	16.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	INJURED	3	0	2	3	3	2	N	6	13.0	0.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	WARNER, Linden		F	0	0	1				4	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BAXTER, Wayne		0	0	1					3	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BRIDGEOFORD, Wayne		2	0	0	1*	0			5	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	LAWSON, S	RASMUSSEN, J	McKINNA, C	O'BRIEN, T	67.2	4.0	2.0	4.0	2.0	
2	LYONS, J	BRIDGEOFORD, W	JEFFREY, Ph.	BAXTER, W	68.2	4.0	2.0	8.0	4.0	
3	BAXTER, G	COURTNEY, S	BOWES, S	WARNER, L	68.0	3.0	3.0	11.0	7.0	
4	RASMUSSEN, J	LYONS, J	McKINNA, K	BRIDGEOFORD, W	68.8	3.0	3.0	14.0	10.0	
5	COURTNEY, S	BOWES, S	O'BRIEN, T	BAXTER, G	68.0	5.0	1.0	19.0	11.0	
6	RASMUSSEN, J	McKINNA, C	LAWSON, S	BAXTER, W	67.4	3.0	3.0	22.0	14.0	
7	McKINNA, K	BAXTER, G	LYONS, J	WARNER, L	66.2	4.0	2.0	26.0	16.0	
8	JEFFREY, Ph.	McKINNA, C	O'BRIEN, T	BRIDGEOFORD, W	68.8	5.0	1.0	31.0	17.0	
9	BAXTER, G	RASMUSSEN, J	BOWES, S	COURTNEY, S	67.6	1.0	5.0	32.0	22.0	
10	BAXTER, G	McKINNA, C	LAWSON, S	WARNER, L	66.8	3.0	3.0	35.0	25.0	
11	RASMUSSEN, J	McKINNA, K	JEFFREY, Ph.	O'BRIEN, T		3.0	3.0	38.0	28.0	
12	LAWSON, S	RASMUSSEN, J	BRIDGEOFORD, W	LYONS, J	67.8	3.0	3.0	41.0	31.0	
13	BOWES, S	BAXTER, G	McKINNA, K	O'BRIEN, T	67.4	4.0	2.0	45.0	33.0	
14	LYONS, J	McKINNA, C	O'BRIEN, T	BRIDGEOFORD, W	67.6	5.0	1.0	50.0	34.0	
15	McKINNA, K	BOWES, S	WARNER, L	RASMUSSEN, J	68.4	5.0	1.0	55.0	35.0	
16	LAWSON, S	JEFFREY, Ph.	BAXTER, W	O'BRIEN, T	68.8	5.0	1.0	60.0	36.0	BAXTER, G

VENUE BERRINGTON LOUGH COMPETITION LEAGUE

BERWICK 68.0 28.0 RYE HOUSE DATE: 07/07/1990

RESULT: HOME WIN AGREGATE SCORE

As a contrast, this meeting was a non-starter. Rye House, who were already without Mel Taylor, were unable to track Glen Baxter because of a broken wrist and this meant the five-man Rockets only Jens Rasmussen to offer any resistance. Berwick, meanwhile, fielded their top seven for the first time this season and both Mark Courtney and Rob Grant scored paid maximums with David Blackburn just missing out when his magic box packed up when leading his first race. But the victory was achieved at a cost as David Walsh fell heavily in Heat 9 and was taken to hospital with suspected shoulder and rib injuries.

Keith Hamblin - Speedway Star

HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	COURTNEY, Mark	3	3	3	2*	3				5	14.0	1.0	15.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
2	RIVETT, Alan	F	2*	2*	2*	0				5	6.0	3.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	BLACKBURN, David	R	2*	3	3	3				5	11.0	1.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	WALSH, David	3	3	EX						3	6.0	0.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	GRANT, Rob	2*	2*	3	2*	2*				5	11.0	4.0	15.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
6	CAMPBELL, Andy	2*	2	3	3	2				5	12.0	1.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	ROBSON, Scott	3	3	1	1					4	8.0	0.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	O'BRIEN, Trevor	1*	1	1	1	2	1	2		7	9.0	1.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	2	3	1	2	1	3	1		7	13.0	0.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	D.N.R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	WARNER, Linden	T	0	0	0	0	0			6	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BAXTER, Wayne	0	1	0	1	1*	0	1		7	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BRIDGEFORD, Wayne	1	0	1	F	0	0			6	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:		
1	COURTNEY, M	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	RIVETT, A	F	58.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0		
2	ROBSON, Sc.	CAMPBELL, A	BRIDGEFORD, W	BAXTER, W		58.4	5.0	1.0	8.0	4.0		
3	WALSH, D	GRANT, R	BAXTER, W	BRIDGEFORD, W		57.9	5.0	1.0	13.0	5.0	WARNER, L	T
4	RASMUSSEN, J	CAMPBELL, A	BRIDGEFORD, W	BLACKBURN, D	EF	57.8	2.0	4.0	15.0	9.0		
5	WALSH, D	GRANT, R	O'BRIEN, T	WARNER, L		57.5	5.0	1.0	20.0	10.0		
6	COURTNEY, M	RIVETT, A	RASMUSSEN, J	BAXTER, W		59.9	5.0	1.0	25.0	11.0		
7	CAMPBELL, A	BLACKBURN, D	BAXTER, W	WARNER, L		58.2	5.0	1.0	30.0	12.0		
8	ROBSON, Sc.	RIVETT, A	O'BRIEN, T	BRIDGEFORD, W	F		5.0	1.0	35.0	13.0		
9	GRANT, R	RASMUSSEN, J	BAXTER, W	WALSH, D	F/Exc	58.8	3.0	3.0	38.0	16.0		
10	COURTNEY, M	RIVETT, A	O'BRIEN, T	WARNER, L		59.1	5.0	1.0	43.0	17.0		
11	BLACKBURN, D	O'BRIEN, T	ROBSON, Sc.	BRIDGEFORD, W		58.2	4.0	2.0	47.0	19.0		
12	CAMPBELL, A	COURTNEY, M	RASMUSSEN, J	WARNER, L		57.5	5.0	1.0	52.0	20.0		
13	BLACKBURN, D	GRANT, R	O'BRIEN, T	BAXTER, W		58.7	5.0	1.0	57.0	21.0		
14	RASMUSSEN, J	CAMPBELL, A	BAXTER, W	RIVETT, A		57.7	2.0	4.0	59.0	25.0		
15	BLACKBURN, D	GRANT, R	RASMUSSEN, J	WARNER, L		58.8	5.0	1.0	64.0	26.0		
16	COURTNEY, M	O'BRIEN, T	ROBSON, Sc.	BRIDGEFORD, W		57.8	4.0	2.0	68.0	28.0		

VENUE	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	-------------------	-------------	--------

RYE HOUSE	39.0	57.0	NEWCASTLE	DATE:	08/07/1990
-----------	------	------	-----------	-------	------------

RESULT:	AWAY WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

A magnificent captain's effort from Jens Rasmussen and a fighting from Trevor O'Brien failed to save luckless Rye House from their tenth consecutive National League defeat and their fourth on the trot at home. The decimated Rockets - without four first teamers through injury - had to recall Kevin Teager from a loan spell at Arena Essex to shore-up the middle order but never in with an earthly against full-streight Diamonds. Falls for Simon Green and John Wainwright, and a start line engine failure for David Bargh, enabled the home side to stay in touch early on. But with reserves Mark Thorpe in outstanding form all bar Wainwright scoring freely, the Diamonds were never in any real danger and pulled steadily clear in the closing stages. Martin Dixon inflicted Rasmussen's first defeat by taking the Dane from the back in Heats 10 and Peter Carr and Paul Smith would have taken a maximum from the Rye skipper in Heat 13 but for Smith's engine failure at the end of lap three. Green proved to be something of an Indian Rubber Man for the Diamonds, suffering injury when Teager's engine seized right in front of him on the back straight of Heat 5. Green ploughed into the back of the home rider, his front wheel being lifted onto Teager's rear mudguard but, amazingly, neither fider fell. Rasmussen was Rye's lone race winner and did as much as he could to keep the scoreline within the bounds of respectability. Unfortunately, at the moment, that's as much as Rockets can hope for.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	O'BRIEN, Trevor	1	2	2	1*	1	2	1		7	10.0	1.0	11.0		
2	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	3	3	2	3	2	3		7	19.0	0.0	19.0		
4	TEAGER, Kevin	1	EX	1*	0	R	0			6	2.0	1.0	3.0		
5	WARNER, Linden	0	1	1	1*	0				5	3.0	1.0	4.0		
6	BRIDGEFORD, Wayne	2	1	0						3	3.0	0.0	3.0		
7	BAXTER, Wayne	1*	0	0	1					4	2.0	1.0	3.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	CARR, Peter	2	3	2	3	2*				5	12.0	1.0	13.0		
2	GREEN, Simon	EX	2*	1	EX					4	3.0	1.0	4.0		
3	BARGH, David	R	3	3	3	2				5	11.0	0.0	11.0		
4	SMITH, Paul	3	1*	0	R	3				5	7.0	1.0	8.0		
5	DIXON, Martin	2*	2	3	2*	N				4	9.0	2.0	11.0		
6	WAINWRIGHT, John	EX	0	M	1					3	1.0	0.0	1.0		
7	THORPE, Mark	3	2	3	2*	3	1*			6	14.0	2.0	16.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	RASMUSSEN, J	CARR, P	O'BRIEN, T	GREEN, S	F/Exc	59.3	4.0	2.0	4.0	2.0
2	THORPE, M	BRIDGEFORD, W	BAXTER, W	WAINWRIGHT, J	F/Exc	61.7	3.0	3.0	7.0	5.0
3	SMITH, P	DIXON, M	TEAGER, K	WARNER, L		61.2	1.0	5.0	8.0	10.0
4	RASMUSSEN, J	THORPE, M	BRIDGEFORD, W	BARGH, D	EF	60.0	4.0	2.0	12.0	12.0
5	CARR, P	GREEN, S	WARNER, L	TEAGER, K	Exc	61.1	1.0	5.0	13.0	17.0
6	BARGH, D	O'BRIEN, T	TEAGER, K	WAINWRIGHT, J		60.3	3.0	3.0	16.0	20.0
7	RASMUSSEN, J	DIXON, M	SMITH, P	BAXTER, W		60.2	3.0	3.0	19.0	23.0
8	THORPE, M	O'BRIEN, T	GREEN, S	BAXTER, W		61.1	2.0	4.0	21.0	27.0
9	BARGH, D	THORPE, M	WARNER, L	TEAGER, K		61.0	1.0	5.0	22.0	32.0
10	DIXON, M	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	SMITH, P		60.9	3.0	3.0	25.0	35.0
11	RASMUSSEN, J	CARR, P	BAXTER, W	GREEN, S	F/Exc	61.2	4.0	2.0	29.0	37.0
12	BARGH, D	DIXON, M	O'BRIEN, T	TEAGER, K	F	61.5	1.0	5.0	30.0	42.0
13	CARR, P	RASMUSSEN, J	WARNER, L	SMITH, P	EF	60.6	3.0	3.0	33.0	45.0
14	THORPE, M	O'BRIEN, T	WAINWRIGHT, J	BRIDGEFORD, W		61.7	2.0	4.0	35.0	49.0
15	RASMUSSEN, J	BARGH, D	THORPE, M	WARNER, L		61.0	3.0	3.0	38.0	52.0
16	SMITH, P	CARR, P	O'BRIEN, T	TEAGER, K		61.3	1.0	5.0	39.0	57.0

VENUE	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	-------------------	-------------	--------

RYE HOUSE	51.0	45.0	MILTON KEYNES	DATE:	15/07/1990
-----------	------	------	---------------	-------	------------

RESULT:	HOME WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

An amazing performance from Jens Rasmussen was the platform from which Rye House raced to their first league win in almost two months. The Rockets' skipper, who had been holding the injury-stricken side together in recent weeks, excelled himself with a career best seven-ride maximum which proved just the spearhead Rye House needed.

Rasmussen was troubled only once - when Trevor Banks led him for the first lap of Heat 13 - and actually won three more races than the Milton Keynes team put together!

Trevor O'Brien again showed a maturity far beyond his years to land four victories and would have been paid for 16 had he not clipped Rasmussen's back wheel and fallen in Heat 10 as the duo were shaping for a maximum.

For once, the top two had support. Linden Warner and Kevin Teager both weighed in with critical points, Warner producing the match-winning ride in Heat 15 when coming from the back to join Rasmussen for a 5-1.

The efforts of these four were sufficient to keep the visitors in check, although there was to be no fairytale return this time for the 'Comeback King' Kelvin Mullarkey.

The evergreen Mullarkey, now 39, found the handicap of a total lack of pre-match practice a bit much but was never far off the pace in any of his rides.

The full-strength Graham Knights never really seemed to get into their stride and spent much of the match trying to claw back Rye House's lead.

They threatened briefly towards the end when a 5-1 from Peter Glanz and the lively Mark Blackbird in Heat 14 cut Rye's advantage to two but their inability to provide the first man home on a regular basis always likely to be their downfall.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	O'BRIEN, Trevor	1	3	3	EX	3	3			6	13.0	0.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		7	21.0	0.0	21.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	1*	EX	R	0					4	1.0	1.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	WARNER, Linden	2	3	1	1	0	2*			6	9.0	1.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	TEAGER, Kevin	2	2*	1	1	0	0			6	6.0	1.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BAXTER, Wayne	0	0	1						3	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	BANKS, Trevor	2	2	2	0	2	1*			6	9.0	1.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	GLANZ, Peter	0	1*	1*	2	3				5	7.0	2.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	JOLLY, Kevin	R	2	2*	2	0				5	6.0	1.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	HINES, Andy	3	2	2	1*	1*	2			6	11.0	2.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	CLARKE, David	EX	0							2	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BLACKBIRD, Mark	3	0	3	1*	2*	1			6	10.0	2.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	HILAIRE, Thierry	1	1							2	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	RASMUSSEN, J	BANKS, T	O'BRIEN, T	GLANZ, P	63.0	4.0	2.0	4.0	2.0	
2	BLACKBIRD, M	TEAGER, K	HILAIRE, T	BAXTER, W	F/Rem	64.0	2.0	4.0	6.0	6.0
3	HINES, A	WARNER, L	MULLARKEY, K	CLARKE, D	F/Exc	63.2	3.0	3.0	9.0	9.0
4	RASMUSSEN, J	TEAGER, K	HILAIRE, T	JOLLY, K	EF	61.0	5.0	1.0	14.0	10.0
5	WARNER, L	BANKS, T	GLANZ, P	MULLARKEY, K	F		3.0	3.0	17.0	13.0
6	O'BRIEN, T	JOLLY, K	WARNER, L	BLACKBIRD, M		61.4	4.0	2.0	21.0	15.0
7	RASMUSSEN, J	HINES, A	TEAGER, K	CLARKE, D		61.2	4.0	2.0	25.0	17.0
8	O'BRIEN, T	BANKS, T	GLANZ, P	BAXTER, W		61.1	3.0	3.0	28.0	20.0
9	BLACKBIRD, M	JOLLY, M	WARNER, L	MULLARKEY, K	Ret	62.1	1.0	5.0	29.0	25.0
10	RASMUSSEN, J	HINES, A	BLACKBIRD, M	O'BRIEN, T	F/Exc	60.7	3.0	3.0	32.0	28.0
11	RASMUSSEN, J	GLANZ, P	TEAGER, K	BANKS, T		60.9	4.0	2.0	36.0	30.0
12	O'BRIEN, T	JOLLY, K	HINES, A	MULLARKEY, K		61.2	3.0	3.0	39.0	33.0
13	RASMUSSEN, J	BANKS, T	HINES, A	WARNER, L		61.6	3.0	3.0	42.0	36.0
14	GLANZ, P	BLACKBIRD, M	BAXTER, W	TEAGER, K	F	62.6	1.0	5.0	43.0	41.0
15	RASMUSSEN, J	WARNER, L	BLACKBIRD, M	JOLLY, K		61.3	5.0	1.0	48.0	42.0
16	O'BRIEN, T	HINES, A	BANKS, T	TEAGER, K		61.5	3.0	3.0	51.0	45.0

<b>VENUE</b>	WIMBORNE RD	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-------------	--------------------	--------

<b>POOLE</b>	73.0	23.0	RYE HOUSE	<b>DATE:</b>	17/07/1990
--------------	------	------	-----------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

Poole's performance provided their riders' verdict on the new track and it reflected their own mood - top class. With Gary Allan recording his first full tally in the league and those Aussie aces Craig Boyce and Tony Langdon both finishing on paid maximums, the champions hit new heights in match scores. They beat the 71-point level they reached to clinch the title against Arena Essex least October. Boyce, because he emerged as the leading rider in the National League averages, shaded the Man of the Match award against keen competition. But there were great contributions all round, with reserve Rod Colquhoun - superbly deputising at No.1 for injured Gary Chessell - clocking up a paid 13 points. The Rockets were on the wrong end of a rout. Already hard-hit by injuries and using rider-replacement, they suffered cruelly from mechanical problems. Jens Rasmussen's troubles started in the first race after he had led to the last bend. Allan came through to gain his first of five wins but the Rye House captain eventually ran out of serviceable machinery. Former Poole rider Kelvin Mullarkey met with similar misfortunes.

Colin Smith - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	COLQUHOUN, Rodney	1	2*	2*	2*	2*				5	9.0	4.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	ALLAN, Gary	3	3	3	3	3				5	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	ROSSITER, Alun	3	3	3	1	3				5	13.0	0.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BOYCE, Craig	3	3	2*	3	3				5	14.0	1.0	15.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
5	LANGDON, Tony	2*	2*	3	3	2*				5	12.0	3.0	15.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
6	KNUDSEN, Tom	3	2*	1	2*					4	8.0	2.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	LEIGH, Steve	2*	0	0						3	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	O'BRIEN, Trevor	2	1	1*	1*	2	R	1		7	8.0	2.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	TAYLOR, Mel	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	R	R	1	1					4	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	R	2	R	R					4	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	WARNER, Linden	1	0	0	1	1	0			6	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	TEAGER, Kevin	1	0	0	1					4	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BAXTER, Wayne	0	1	2	2	0	1	0		7	6.0	0.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	ALLAN, G	O'BRIEN, T	COLQUHOUN, R	RASMUSSEN, J	EF	66.7	4.0	2.0	4.0	2.0
2	KNUDSEN, Tom	LEIGH, S	TEAGER, K	BAXTER, W	F/Rem	65.9	5.0	1.0	9.0	3.0
3	BOYCE, C	LANGDON, T	WARNER, L	MULLARKEY, K	EF	66.1	5.0	1.0	14.0	4.0
4	ROSSITER, A	KNUDSEN, Tom	BAXTER, W	RASMUSSEN, J	EF	65.6	5.0	1.0	19.0	5.0
5	BOYCE, C	LANGDON, T	O'BRIEN, T	WARNER, L		66.1	5.0	1.0	24.0	6.0
6	ALLAN, G	COLQUHOUN, R	RASMUSSEN, J	TEAGER, K		66.4	5.0	1.0	29.0	7.0
7	ROSSITER, A	MULLARKEY, K	KNUDSEN, Tom	WARNER, L		65.9	4.0	2.0	33.0	9.0
8	ALLAN, G	BAXTER, W	O'BRIEN, T	LEIGH, S		66.6	3.0	3.0	36.0	12.0
9	LANGDON, T	BOYCE, C	RASMUSSEN, J	TEAGER, K		66.3	5.0	1.0	41.0	13.0
10	ALLAN, G	COLQUHOUN, R	WARNER, L	MULLARKEY, K	Ret	67.0	5.0	1.0	46.0	14.0
11	ROSSITER, A	BAXTER, W	O'BRIEN, T	LEIGH, S		66.3	3.0	3.0	49.0	17.0
12	BOYCE, C	COLQUHOUN, R	WARNER, L	BAXTER, W		68.0	5.0	1.0	54.0	18.0
13	LANGDON, T	O'BRIEN, T	ROSSITER, A	MULLARKEY, K	R	67.8	4.0	2.0	58.0	20.0
14	ALLAN, G	KNUDSEN, Tom	TEAGER, K	O'BRIEN, T	EF	67.5	5.0	1.0	63.0	21.0
15	ROSSITER, A	LANGDON, T	BAXTER, W	WARNER, L		68.4	5.0	1.0	68.0	22.0
16	BOYCE, C	COLQUHOUN, R	O'BRIEN, T	BAXTER, W		68.4	5.0	1.0	73.0	23.0

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>49.0</b>	<b>ARENA ESSEX</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	22/07/1990
------------------	-------------	-------------	--------------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	AWAY WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

Home defeat number eight for the Rockets, who never really looked like getting the better of a far stronger Arena-Essex side at any stage of the match.

The Hammers took the lead in the first race when Trevor O'Brien made a hash of the fourth turn to let Simon Wolstenholme in for third and that set the pattern.

Adrian Stevens, a real trumpcard at reserve took Kevin Teager from the back in Heat 2 to extend the lead to four and it would have been eight had Kevin Brice not fallen while well ahead in Heat 3.

The Rockets succeeded in clawing back to within a point by Heat 7 but thereafter flattered to deceive, with Troy Pratt and Stevens combining for Hammers' first maximum in Heat 9 which opened a seven-point lead.

Pratt reeled off three wins to finish in style; Rob Tilbury - who broke Jens Rasmussen's track record in the first heat - was an effective spearhead;; and in tigerish efforts fo Stevens and Wayne Garratt, Arena had the strength-in-depth that Rockets can only dream of at present. For Rye, the return of Glen Baxter took some of the weight off the shoulders of Rasmussen and O'Brien but with Kelvin Mullarkey suffering rib injuries first time out and Kevin Teager struggling on borrowed machinery, the weakness of the tail was again exposed.

The only consolation was a brilliant ride from Rasmussen which relieved Tilbury fo the Silver Helmet,

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	BAXTER, Glen	2	1	3	2	3	3			6	14.0	0.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	0	3	2	2*	2*	2*			6	11.0	3.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	3	3	1	2				5	12.0	0.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	EX								1	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	WARNER, Linden	2	1*	1	F	0				5	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	TEAGER, Kevin	2	1	0	0	0				5	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BAXTER, Wayne	EX	2	0	0					4	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TILBURY, Rob	3	3	2	3	1				5	12.0	0.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	WOLSTENHOLME, Simon	1	EX	1	1*	0				5	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	PRATT, Troy	R	2	3	3	3				5	11.0	0.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BRICE, Kevin	F	1*	0	2*	0				5	3.0	2.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	GARRATT, Wayne	3	2	1	1	1				5	8.0	0.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	YOUNG, Chris	1	F							2	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	STEVENS, Adrian	3	2	3	2*	1				5	11.0	1.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	TILBURY, R	BAXTER, G	WOLSTENHOLME, S	O'BRIEN, T	58.9	2.0	4.0	2.0	4.0	
2	STEVENS, Ad	TEAGER, K	YOUNG, C	BAXTER, W	60.7	2.0	4.0	4.0	8.0	
3	GARRATT, W	WARNER, L	BRICE, K	F MULLARKEY, K		2.0	3.0	6.0	11.0	
4	RASMUSSEN, J	STEVENS, Ad	TEAGER, K	PRATT, T	60.2	4.0	2.0	10.0	13.0	
5	TILBURY, R	BAXTER, W	WARNER, L	WOLSTENHOLME, S	60.9	3.0	3.0	13.0	16.0	
6	O'BRIEN, T	PRATT, T	BAXTER, G	YOUNG, C	60.2	4.0	2.0	17.0	18.0	
7	RASMUSSEN, J	GARRATT, W	BRICE, K	TEAGER, K	60.6	3.0	3.0	20.0	21.0	
8	STEVENS, Ad	O'BRIEN, T	WOLSTENHOLME, S	BAXTER, W	59.5	2.0	4.0	22.0	25.0	
9	PRATT, T	STEVENS, Ad	WARNER, L	TEAGER, K	59.3	1.0	5.0	23.0	30.0	YOUNG, C
10	BAXTER, G	O'BRIEN, T	GARRATT, W	BRICE, K	59.9	5.0	1.0	28.0	31.0	
11	RASMUSSEN, J	TILBURY, R	WOLSTENHOLME, S	BAXTER, W	60.9	3.0	3.0	31.0	34.0	
12	PRATT, T	BAXTER, G	GARRATT, W	TEAGER, K	59.6	2.0	4.0	33.0	38.0	
13	TILBURY, R	BRICE, K	RASMUSSEN, J	WARNER, L	60.9	1.0	5.0	34.0	43.0	
14	BAXTER, G	O'BRIEN, T	STEVENS, Ad	WOLSTENHOLME, S	60.6	5.0	1.0	39.0	44.0	
15	PRATT, T	RASMUSSEN, J	GARRATT, W	WARNER, L	60.3	2.0	4.0	41.0	48.0	
16	BAXTER, G	O'BRIEN, T	TILBURY, R	BRICE, K	60.5	5.0	1.0	46.0	49.0	

DATE: 29/07/1990 VENUE: RYE HOUSE STADIUM

COMPETITION: MERCURY INVITATION CHAMPIONSHIP

National League No.1 Steve Schofield was untouchable as he scorched to five brilliant wins to land the inaugural Mercury Championship at Hoddesdon. The Hackney ace was a cut above the rest all afternoon but had to wait until the final race to settle the issue. Rockets skipper Jens Rasmussen needed to beat Schofield to force a run-off for th title but had no answer to the visitor's lightning start which effectively had the meeting won by the first corner. Schofield's main rivals helped his cause considerably by frequently taking points from each other. Rasmussen opened with two wins but then found startng from gate four too much of a handicap against Galvin in Heat 9. Galvin had earlier been beaten by Neville Tatum, who was the third unbeaten rider - with Schofield and Rasmussen - after two races each. Tatum then missed out to Eric Monaghan third time out before tailing off altogether. Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

NR	NAME	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	R/O	POSN
1	TEAGER, Kevin	- ENGLAND	0	2							2	2.0	0	14
2	TAYLOR, Mel	RYE HOUSE - ENGLAND	1	1	1	2	2				5	7.0	0	9
3	SIMPSON, Nathan	- ENGLAND	2	2	1	2	3				5	10.0	0	6
4	<b>SCHOFIELD, Steve</b>	<b>HACKNEY - ENGLAND</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>				<b>5</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
5	BAXTER, Glen	RYE HOUSE - AUSTRALIA	2	3	2	3	1				5	11.0	0	5
6	<b>GALVIN, Andy</b>	<b>HACKNEY - ENGLAND</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>				<b>5</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>
7	WARNER, Linden	- ENGLAND	0	0	1	2	1				5	4.0	0	13
8	MONAGHAN, Eric	- ENGLAND	1	1	3	1	2				5	8.0	0	8
9	HUMPHRIES, Scott	- AUSTRALIA	0	1	F	F	3				5	4.0	0	12
10	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	RYE HOUSE - ENGLAND	1	0	2	1	1				5	5.0	0	11
11	<b>RASMUSSEN, Jens</b>	<b>RYE HOUSE - DENMARK</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>				<b>5</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
12	CRABTREE, Nigel	STOKE - ENGLAND	2	2	3	3	1				5	11.0	0	4
13	O'BRIEN, Trevor	RYE HOUSE - AUSTRALIA	1	EX							2	1.0	0	15
14	TATUM, Neville	- ENGLAND	3	3	2	F	M				4	8.0	0	7
15	WHITTAKER, Paul	HACKNEY - ENGLAND	2	1	0	1	3				5	7.0	0	10
16	BAXTER, Wayne	- AUSTRALIA	0	0	1	0	0				5	1.0	0	16
17	THORPE, Colin	- ENGLAND	S/R	0	1	0	F				4	1.0	0	
18	THOMPSON, Gary	- ENGLAND	S/R	0	R	0					3	0.0	0	

1	SCHOFIELD, Steve	SIMPSON, Nathan	TAYLOR, Mel	TEAGER, Kevin	59.7
2	GALVIN, Andy	BAXTER, Glen	MONAGHAN, Eric	WARNER, Linden	60.8
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	CRABTREE, Nigel	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	HUMPHRIES, Scott	61.9
Re-Ru	TATUM, Neville	WHITTAKER, Paul	O'BRIEN, Trevor	BAXTER, Wayne	61.2
ward	BAXTER, Glen	TEAGER, Kevin	HUMPHRIES, Scott	O'BRIEN, Trevor	F/Exc 61.1
6	TATUM, Neville	GALVIN, Andy	TAYLOR, Mel	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	59.8
7	RASMUSSEN, Jens	SIMPSON, Nathan	WHITTAKER, Paul	WARNER, Linden	60.6
8	SCHOFIELD, Steve	CRABTREE, Nigel	MONAGHAN, Eric	BAXTER, Wayne	60.3
9	GALVIN, Andy	RASMUSSEN, Jens	BAXTER, Wayne	THORPE, Colin	60.7
10	CRABTREE, Nigel	BAXTER, Glen	TAYLOR, Mel	WHITTAKER, Paul	61.4
11	MONAGHAN, Eric	TATUM, Neville	SIMPSON, Nathan	HUMPHRIES, Scott	F 61.4
12	SCHOFIELD, Steve	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	WARNER, Linden	THOMPSON, Gary	61.3
13	CRABTREE, Nigel	WARNER, Linden	THORPE, Colin	TATUM, Neville	F 61.7
14	RASMUSSEN, Jens	TAYLOR, Mel	MONAGHAN, Eric	THOMPSON, Gary	Ret 61.7
15	BAXTER, Glen	SIMPSON, Nathan	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	BAXTER, Wayne	62.2
16	SCHOFIELD, Steve	GALVIN, Andy	WHITTAKER, Paul	HUMPHRIES, Scott	F 60.6
17	WHITTAKER, Paul	MONAGHAN, Eric	SPARSHOTT, Nigel	THORPE, Colin	61.8
18	HUMPHRIES, Scott	TAYLOR, Mel	WARNER, Linden	BAXTER, Wayne	62.0
19	SIMPSON, Nathan	GALVIN, Andy	CRABTREE, Nigel	THOMPSON, Gary	61.7
20	SCHOFIELD, Steve	RASMUSSEN, Jens	BAXTER, Glen	THORPE, Colin	61.8 TATUM Exc 2 M

VENUE	ARLINGTON STADIUM	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	-------------------	-------------	--------

EASTBOURNE	61.0	34.0	RYE HOUSE	DATE:	04/08/1990
------------	------	------	-----------	-------	------------

RESULT:	HOME WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

No less than four riders failed to last the distance in this match as Eastbourne put the memory of the previous weekend's thumping by Arena-Essex well and truly behind them.

A reasonably close contest looked in store at the halfway stage as Rockets began to weigh in with their tactical substitutes in an attempt to claw back Eagles' ten-point lead.

But all four riders came down heavily at the first turn in Heat 10 in a nasty crash which marred the rest of the meeting.

The previously unbeaten Jens Rasmussen was taken to hospital with a suspected broken leg; Gordon Kennett was stretchered off with concussion; and though Glen Baxter took part in the re-run, he was patently not fit after hurting his shoulder and took no further part after that.

The Eagles had already lost Darren Standing with a foot injury in Heat 7 but No.7 Darren Grayling filled in admirably for the absentees as Eastbourne ran riot in the closing stages.

Paul Woods topped the home scorechart against his former club and went on to take the Silver Helmet, too, holding off a challenge from Rasmussen's stand-in Scott Humphries, whose debut meeting was the one consolation for Rockets on a night they'll quickly want to forget.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### RASMUSSEN FELL NON STARTER HEAT 10

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER		1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	KENNETT, Gordon	INJURED	3	1*	N						2	4.0	1.0	5.0		
2	PRIMMER, Tony		2*	2	2*	2*	2				5	10.0	3.0	13.0		
3	BUCK, Andy		0	3	3	3	2*				5	11.0	1.0	12.0		
4	WOODS, Paul		3	3	2	2*	3				5	13.0	1.0	14.0		
5	PRITCHARD, Keith		1	2*	1*	2*	3				5	9.0	3.0	12.0		
6	STANDING, Darren	INJURED	2	1	EX						3	3.0	0.0	3.0		
7	GRAYLING, Darren		1*	3	3	1	3	0			6	11.0	1.0	12.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER		1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel		1	R	2	1	2				5	6.0	0.0	6.0		
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor		R	1	0	EX	F	3			6	4.0	0.0	4.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	INJURED	3	3	3	N					3	9.0	0.0	9.0		
4	BAXTER, Glen	INJURED	2	2	0						3	4.0	0.0	4.0		
5	MULLARKEY, Kelvin		0	1*	EX	0					4	1.0	1.0	2.0		
6	TEAGER, Kevin		0	0	1	1*					4	2.0	1.0	3.0		
7	HUMPHRIES, Scott		3	2*	1	0	1	R	1		7	8.0	1.0	9.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:		
1	KENNETT, G	PRIMMER, T	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	EF	57.7	5.0	1.0	5.0	1.0		
2	HUMPHRIES, S	STANDING, Da	GRAYLING, D	TEAGER, K		59.1	3.0	3.0	8.0	4.0		
3	WOODS, P	BAXTER, G	PRITCHARD, K	MULLARKEY, K		59.0	4.0	2.0	12.0	6.0		
4	RASMUSSEN, J	HUMPHRIES, S	STANDING, Da	BUCK, A		59.3	1.0	5.0	13.0	11.0		
5	WOODS, P	PRITCHARD, K	O'BRIEN, T	TAYLOR, M	Ret	58.5	5.0	1.0	18.0	12.0		
6	RASMUSSEN, J	PRIMMER, T	KENNETT, G	TEAGER, K		58.4	3.0	3.0	21.0	15.0		
7	BUCK, A	BAXTER, G	MULLARKEY, K	STANDING, Da	F/Exc	59.5	3.0	3.0	24.0	18.0		
8	GRAYLING, D	PRIMMER, T	HUMPHRIES, S	O'BRIEN, T		59.2	5.0	1.0	29.0	19.0		
9	RASMUSSEN, J	WOODS, P	PRITCHARD, K	HUMPHRIES, S		58.6	3.0	3.0	32.0	22.0		
10	GRAYLING, D	PRIMMER, T	HUMPHRIES, S	BAXTER, G		59.5	5.0	1.0	37.0	23.0	KENNETT, G	F/N
11	BUCK, A	TAYLOR, M	GRAYLING, D	O'BRIEN, T	F/Exc	60.0	4.0	2.0	41.0	25.0		
12	GRAYLING, D	WOODS, P	O'BRIEN, T	F	MULLARKEY, K	Exc UR	59.8	5.0	0.0	46.0	25.0	
13	BUCK, A	PRITCHARD, K	TAYLOR, M	HUMPHRIES, S	EF	59.8	5.0	1.0	51.0	26.0		
14	O'BRIEN, T	PRIMMER, T	TEAGER, K	GRAYLING, D		59.4	2.0	4.0	53.0	30.0		
15	PRITCHARD, K	BUCK, A	HUMPHRIES, S	MULLARKEY, K		60.2	5.0	1.0	58.0	31.0		
16	WOODS, P	TAYLOR, M	TEAGER, K	No Rider		59.9	3.0	3.0	61.0	34.0		



<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>56.0</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>LONG EATON</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	12/08/1990
------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

At long last, it all came right for Rye House, who climbed off the bottom of the table with a surprisingly easy victory over fellow strugglers Long Eaton.

Three 5-1s in the first four heats left the visitors reeling and there was never any doubt at all as to the destination of the league points. The Rockets were confident, determined and quick from the start in conceding just three heat advantages to the Invaders all afternoon. Skipper Jens Rasmussen would surely have had a maximum but for a careless lapse at the tapes in Heat 11; Mel Taylor rapidly rediscovered his best form in his first home league match of the season; Trevor O'Brien crowned a memorable day by breaking the track record in Heat 8.

The star of the home show however, was undoubtedly Scott Humphries. The Aussie was unbeaten in four of his six outings and seemed to fire his new team-mates to greater heights with his positive riding.

By contrast, Long Eaton looked a sorry bunch. Richard Hellsen did his best but was the only visitor to pose any real threat.

Hellsen provided one of the highlights of the afternoon by diving under Taylor and Glen Baxter in Heat 12 but lacked adequate support to make a match of it.

Indeed, Invaders' 39- point tally was significantly boosted by Rasmussen's 11th race exclusion and a gift 5-0 in Heat 14, when O'Brien lost control and brought Jon Surman down and Humphries fell in the re-run.

On this evidence, it's the Invaders who should be more worried about finishing bottom of the league!

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	3	2	3	1*	3				5	12.0	1.0	13.0		
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	2*	1*	3	2*	EX				5	8.0	3.0	11.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	3	T	3	3				5	12.0	0.0	12.0		
4	BAXTER, Glen	2	3	2	2	1				5	10.0	0.0	10.0		
5	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	1*	R	EX	1					4	2.0	1.0	3.0		
6	HUMPHRIES, Scott	3	2*	2*	1	2*	F			6	10.0	3.0	13.0		
7	BAXTER, Wayne	2*	0	0						3	2.0	1.0	3.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	SMART, Kevin	0	1*	2*	1	2				5	6.0	2.0	8.0		
2	DE'ATH, Nigel	1	2	1*	3	2*				5	9.0	2.0	11.0		
3	HELLEN, Richard	1	3	2	3	3	2			6	14.0	0.0	14.0		
4	FRY, Paul	3	1	1	0	0				5	5.0	0.0	5.0		
5	HABBIN, James	F	0	1	EX					4	1.0	0.0	1.0		
6	SURMAN, Jon	1	EX	3	0					4	4.0	0.0	4.0		
7	O'HARE, Gary	0	0	0						3	0.0	0.0	0.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	DE'ATH, N	SMART, K	61.3	5.0	1.0	5.0	1.0	
2	HUMPHRIES, S	BAXTER, W	SURMAN, J	O'HARE, G	60.7	5.0	1.0	10.0	2.0	
3	FRY, P	BAXTER, G	MULLARKEY, K	HABBIN, J	61.3	3.0	3.0	13.0	5.0	
4	RASMUSSEN, J	HUMPHRIES, S	HELLEN, R	O'HARE, G	60.0	5.0	1.0	18.0	6.0	
5	BAXTER, G	DE'ATH, N	SMART, K	MULLARKEY, K	59.4	3.0	3.0	21.0	9.0	Rem R
6	HELLEN, R	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	SURMAN, J	59.9	3.0	3.0	24.0	12.0	F/Exc
7	RASMUSSEN, J	HUMPHRIES, S	FRY, P	HABBIN, J	59.4	5.0	1.0	29.0	13.0	
8	O'BRIEN, T	HELLEN, R	DE'ATH, N	BAXTER, W	58.8	3.0	3.0	32.0	16.0	
9	HELLEN, R	BAXTER, G	FRY, P	MULLARKEY, K	60.6	2.0	4.0	34.0	20.0	F/Exc
10	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	HABBIN, J	FRY, P	59.5	5.0	1.0	39.0	21.0	
11	DE'ATH, N	SMART, K	HUMPHRIES, S	BAXTER, W	61.0	1.0	5.0	40.0	26.0	RASMUSSEN, J T
12	HELLEN, R	BAXTER, G	TAYLOR, M	HABBIN, J	61.1	3.0	3.0	43.0	29.0	F/Exc
13	RASMUSSEN, J	HUMPHRIES, S	SMART, K	FRY, P	60.7	5.0	1.0	48.0	30.0	
14	SURMAN, J	DE'ATH, N	HUMPHRIES, S	F O'BRIEN, T	61.0	0.0	5.0	48.0	35.0	F/Exc
15	RASMUSSEN, J	HELLEN, R	MULLARKEY, K	O'HARE, G	60.5	4.0	2.0	52.0	37.0	
16	TAYLOR, M	SMART, K	BAXTER, G	SURMAN, J	60.8	4.0	2.0	56.0	39.0	F/Rem

VENUE	PLOUGH LANE	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	-------------	-------------	--------

WIMBLEDON	47.0	49.0	RYE HOUSE	DATE:	15/08/1990
-----------	------	------	-----------	-------	------------

RESULT:	AWAY WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

Rye's willingness to mix it on a track made difficult in the early stages by rain brought them just reward as they recorded one of the shock results of the season.

When Mel Taylor rounded Andy Grahame on the first turn of Heat 5 it pushed Rockets eight points ahead.

Montine Dons looked set to pull themselves back when Grahame and Ray Morton sat on a 5-1 in Heat 7 but Morton ran out of track and, in the re-run, Glen Baxter picked off the home star to protect the visitors' advantage.

As conditions improved, Wimbledon began to apply themselves with Nathan Simpson playing a major part.

He combined with Neville Tatum - who also got his act together after a wary start - for a 5-1 in Heat 10 to bring the scores level.

The killer blow, though, came in Heat 13. Morton again came a cropper and Glen Baxter and Mel Taylor scored a comfortable 5-1 over an out of sorts Nigel Lever.

Ex-Don Scott Humphries joined the lively Trevor O'Brien to keep Justin Pryor - a late replacement for Peter Chapman who blwe an engine during warm-up - at he back in a hard-fought Heat 14.

Jens Rasmussen's pair of vital late wins steadied the ship and Baxter ensured victory by keeping Grahame in third place in the final heat which was the least Rye deserved after the way 1990 has treated them thus far.

Richard Clark - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	SIMPSON, Nathan	3	3	3	3	1*	3			6	16.0	1.0	17.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	TATUM, Neville	R	1	2*	2*	3				5	8.0	2.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	MORTON, Ray	2	EX	3	EX	2				5	7.0	0.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	GRAHAME, Andy	3	2	2	3	2	1			6	13.0	0.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	LEAVER, Nigel	EX	R	0	1	1*				5	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	PRYOR, Justin	1	0	0						3	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	PRINSLOO, Deon	0	0							2	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	2	3	2	2*	0				5	9.0	1.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	1*	1	0	1*	1*				5	4.0	3.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	2	1*	3	3				5	12.0	1.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	2	3	1	3	2				5	11.0	0.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	1*	1							2	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	HUMPHRIES, Scott	2*	0	2	F	2	R			6	6.0	1.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BAXTER, Wayne	3	1	1	0					4	5.0	0.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	SIMPSON, N	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	TATUM, N	Ret	60.6	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
2	BAXTER, W	HUMPHRIES, S	PRYOR, J	PRINSLOO, D	F/Rem	63.7	1.0	5.0	4.0	8.0
3	GRAHAME, An	BAXTER, G	MULLARKEY, K	LEAVER, N	F/Exc	62.6	3.0	3.0	7.0	11.0
4	RASMUSSEN, J	MORTON, R	BAXTER, W	PRYOR, J		61.3	2.0	4.0	9.0	15.0
5	TAYLOR, M	GRAHAME, An	O'BRIEN, T	LEAVER, N	Ret	61.0	2.0	4.0	11.0	19.0
6	SIMPSON, N	RASMUSSEN, J	TATUM, N	HUMPHRIES, S		61.7	4.0	2.0	15.0	21.0
7	BAXTER, G	GRAHAME, An	MULLARKEY, K	MORTON, R	F/Exc	62.4	2.0	4.0	17.0	25.0
8	SIMPSON, N	TATUM, N	BAXTER, W	O'BRIEN, T		61.9	5.0	1.0	22.0	26.0
9	GRAHAME, An	HUMPHRIES, S	RASMUSSEN, J	LEAVER, N		62.1	3.0	3.0	25.0	29.0
10	SIMPSON, N	TATUM, N	BAXTER, G	HUMPHRIES, S	F	61.2	5.0	1.0	30.0	30.0
11	MORTON, R	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	PRINSLOO, D	F/Rem	61.4	3.0	3.0	33.0	33.0
12	RASMUSSEN, J	GRAHAME, An	SIMPSON, N	BAXTER, W		60.9	3.0	3.0	36.0	36.0
13	BAXTER, G	TAYLOR, M	LEAVER, N	MORTON, R	F/Exc	61.0	1.0	5.0	37.0	41.0
14	TATUM, N	HUMPHRIES, S	O'BRIEN, T	PRYOR, J		61.8	3.0	3.0	40.0	44.0
15	RASMUSSEN, J	MORTON, R	LEAVER, N	HUMPHRIES, S	Ret	60.6	3.0	3.0	43.0	47.0
16	SIMPSON, N	BAXTER, G	GRAHAME, An	TAYLOR, M		61.6	4.0	2.0	47.0	49.0

<b>VENUE</b>	PURFLEET	<b>COMPETITION</b>	HERTS/ESSEX CUP 1st LEG		
--------------	----------	--------------------	-------------------------	--	--

<b>ARENA ESSEX</b>	53.0	43.0	RYE HOUSE	<b>DATE:</b>	18/08/1990
--------------------	------	------	-----------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

The Promotasport Hammers established a 10-point lead after six heats but the Rockets made full use of tactical substitutes and prevented Arena taking a runaway victory.

Fast trapping was vital and Rockets' Jens Rasmussen had the upper hand on most occasions.

Rob Tilbury challenged the Dane until his chain fell off in Heat 4, was beaten from the gate in Heat 9, but gained revenge with lightning reactions in Heat 15.

Wayne Garratt produced his best score of the season but after dropping his first points to Rasmussen in Heat 9, secured revenge three races later.

However, in Heat 12, the Rockets captain was more concerned with his battle against Martin Goodwin for third place. The Arena skipper fell as the Dane came through on the inside and protests by the home camp were to no avail.

Steve Brown - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	GOODWIN, Martin	3	3	2*	2	F	0			6	10.0	1.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	BRICE, Kevin	1	3	1*	1*	1	0			6	7.0	2.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	TILBURY, Rob	R	3	3	2	3	3	3		7	17.0	0.0	17.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	GARRATT, Wayne	2*	2*	1*	2	2*	3			6	12.0	4.0	16.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	PRATT, Troy	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	WOLSTENHOLME, Simon	2	1	1	F					4	4.0	0.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	STEVENS, Adrian	1*	2	0						3	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	2	1	1*	0	3	1*			6	8.0	2.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	F	R	0	2	2*	2			6	6.0	1.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	1	3	3	1	1*			6	12.0	1.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	0	2	3	3	1	2			6	11.0	0.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	1	F	0						3	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	HUMPHRIES, Scott	3	0	0						3	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BAXTER, Wayne	0	2*							2	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	GOODWIN, M	TAYLOR, M	BRICE, K	O'BRIEN, T	F	58.8	4.0	2.0	4.0	2.0
2	HUMPHRIES, S	WOLSTENHOLME, S	STEVENS, Ad	BAXTER, W		60.4	3.0	3.0	7.0	5.0
3	GOODWIN, M	GARRATT, W	MULLARKEY, K	BAXTER, G		59.5	5.0	1.0	12.0	6.0
4	RASMUSSEN, J	BAXTER, W	WOLSTENHOLME, S	TILBURY, R	EF	58.5	1.0	5.0	13.0	11.0
5	TILBURY, R	GARRATT, W	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	Ret	59.6	5.0	1.0	18.0	12.0
6	BRICE, K	GOODWIN, M	RASMUSSEN, J	HUMPHRIES, S		59.0	5.0	1.0	23.0	13.0
7	TILBURY, R	BAXTER, G	WOLSTENHOLME, S	MULLARKEY, K	F	58.8	4.0	2.0	27.0	15.0
8	RASMUSSEN, J	STEVENS, Ad	BRICE, K	O'BRIEN, T		58.2	3.0	3.0	30.0	18.0
9	RASMUSSEN, J	TILBURY, R	GARRATT, W	HUMPHRIES, S		58.1	3.0	3.0	33.0	21.0
10	BAXTER, G	GOODWIN, M	BRICE, K	MULLARKEY, K		58.5	3.0	3.0	36.0	24.0
11	TILBURY, R	O'BRIEN, T	TAYLOR, M	STEVENS, Ad		58.8	3.0	3.0	39.0	27.0
12	BAXTER, G	GARRATT, W	RASMUSSEN, J	GOODWIN, M	F	58.6	2.0	4.0	41.0	31.0
13	TILBURY, R	GARRATT, W	BAXTER, G	TAYLOR, M		58.5	5.0	1.0	46.0	32.0
14	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	BRICE, K	WOLSTENHOLME, S	F	59.3	1.0	5.0	47.0	37.0
15	TILBURY, R	O'BRIEN, T	RASMUSSEN, J	BRICE, K		59.1	3.0	3.0	50.0	40.0
16	GARRATT, W	BAXTER, G	TAYLOR, M	GOODWIN, M		58.9	3.0	3.0	53.0	43.0

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	HERTS / ESSEX CUP		
<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	0.0	0.0	<b>ARENA ESSEX</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	19/08/1990
<b>RESULT:</b>	RAINED OFF			<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>	
<p>Rockets' scheduled Herts-Essex Cup tie with local rivals Arena Essex was called off early in the afternoon aftger heavy rain had left the Hoddesdon circuit unfit for competition.  The Promotersprt Hammers will return later in the season on a date still to be decided to defend their ten-point first leg lead.</p> <p>Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star</p>					

**HOME TEAM**

**AWAY TEAM**

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>52.0</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>BERWICK</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	26/08/1990
------------------	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

Good stuff from the Rockets, who claimed their third successive National League win with a performance which suggests they are going to be a match for most teams between now and the end of the season.

On a heavily watered track which suited Berwick down to the ground early on, Rye found themselves six points adrift after only three races. That would have been a recipe for another home defeat earlier in the season but with Mel Taylor's steady influence and the firepower of Scott Humphries at reserve, the new-look Rye House are more competitive now than they've been all year.

Jens Rasmussen went from last to second in Heat 4 to join Humphries for a 5-1 and Rockets were level two heats later thanks to a 4-2 from Trevor O'Brien and Taylor.

Bandits nosed back in front in Heat 8 when O'Brien made a complete hash of the start but three successive 4-2s between Heats 10 and 12 gave Rye House the edge.

Rasmussen shaved a tenth of a second off O'Brien's track record in Heat 13 to keep Rockets four up before Berwick committed suicide in a dramatic 14th race.

Scott Robson fell at the back while team-mate Alan Rivett led on the first lap but the fireworks really started in the re-run.

Rivett again made the start but Humphries tore under him coming out of the fourth turn. The Berwick rider lost his cool as well as the lead and aimed a kick at Humphries as the pair sped down the home straight.

Rivett's exclusion gifted Rye House a 5-0 and the match points were secured when Rasmussen completed his maximum in the penultimate race.

Berwick's defeat was their first at Hoddesdon since 1986 but with David Blackburn well out of touch for a Bandits team which provided just two race winners after Heat 3, their 43-point haul was about as many as they deserved.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	2	1	1	3	2				5	9.0	0.0	9.0		
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	F	3	2	3	3				5	11.0	0.0	11.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	2*	3	3	3	3				5	14.0	1.0	15.0		✓
4	BAXTER, Glen	0	3	3	1	0				5	7.0	0.0	7.0		
5	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	1	EX	0	0	1				5	2.0	0.0	2.0		
6	HUMPHRIES, Scott	3	3	0	1	2*				5	9.0	1.0	10.0		
7	BAXTER, Wayne	0	0							2	0.0	0.0	0.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	COURTNEY, Mark	3	M	2	2	3				4	10.0	0.0	10.0		
2	GRANT, Rob	1	1*	1	0					4	3.0	1.0	4.0		
3	BLACKBURN, David	0	0	2	0	2				5	4.0	0.0	4.0		
4	WALSH, David	2*	1*	2	1*	1				5	7.0	3.0	10.0		
5	CAMPBELL, Andy	3	2	0	2	0				5	7.0	0.0	7.0		
6	RIVETT, Alan	1*	2	1*	EX					4	4.0	2.0	6.0		
7	ROBSON, Scott	2	1	2	3	EX				5	8.0	0.0	8.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	COURTNEY, M	TAYLOR, M	GRANT, R	O'BRIEN, T	F/Exc		2.0	4.0	2.0	4.0
2	HUMPHRIES, S	ROBSON, Sc.	RIVETT, A	BAXTER, W	F/Rem	61.9	3.0	3.0	5.0	7.0
3	CAMPBELL, A	WALSH, D	MULLARKEY, K	BAXTER, G		61.5	1.0	5.0	6.0	12.0
4	HUMPHRIES, S	RASMUSSEN, J	ROBSON, Sc.	BLACKBURN, D		60.9	5.0	1.0	11.0	13.0
5	BAXTER, G	ROBSON, Sc.	GRANT, R	MULLARKEY, K	F/Exc		3.0	3.0	14.0	16.0
6	O'BRIEN, T	RIVETT, A	TAYLOR, M	BLACKBURN, D		60.1	4.0	2.0	18.0	18.0
7	RASMUSSEN, J	CAMPBELL, A	WALSH, D	HUMPHRIES, S		59.8	3.0	3.0	21.0	21.0
8	ROBSON, Sc.	O'BRIEN, T	GRANT, R	BAXTER, W		59.6	2.0	4.0	23.0	25.0
9	BAXTER, G	BLACKBURN, D	RIVETT, A	MULLARKEY, K		60.0	3.0	3.0	26.0	28.0
10	O'BRIEN, T	WALSH, D	TAYLOR, M	CAMPBELL, A		60.5	4.0	2.0	30.0	30.0
11	RASMUSSEN, J	COURTNEY, M	HUMPHRIES, S	GRANT, R		58.9	4.0	2.0	34.0	32.0
12	TAYLOR, M	CAMPBELL, A	BAXTER, G	BLACKBURN, D		59.3	4.0	2.0	38.0	34.0
13	RASMUSSEN, J	COURTNEY, M	WALSH, D	MULLARKEY, K		58.6	3.0	3.0	41.0	37.0
14	O'BRIEN, T	HUMPHRIES, S	RIVETT, A	Exc UF ROBSON, Sc.	F/Exc	61.5	5.0	0.0	46.0	37.0
15	RASMUSSEN, J	BLACKBURN, D	MULLARKEY, K	CAMPBELL, A		59.0	4.0	2.0	50.0	39.0
16	COURTNEY, M	TAYLOR, M	WALSH, D	BAXTER, G		59.8	3.0	3.0	52.0	42.0

VENUE **ELFIELD PARK** COMPETITION **LEAGUE**

MILTON KEYNES **48.0** **47.0** **RYE HOUSE** DATE: **28/08/1990**

RESULT: **HOME WIN** AGREGATE SCORE

Once again, Milton Keynes chose to do things the hard way before finally coming out on top of this local derby to make it four home wins in a row.

Behind from the opening heat, the Knights had to wait until Heat 8 for their opening 5-1 of the evening, which came at the third attempt to get all four riders past the first bend.

The first try saw three riders hit the deck and four came down at the second time of asking, with referee Lew Stripp electing not to make an exclusion of either occasion.

At least it paved the way for the Knights to get back into the match and a Kevin Jolly/Mark Blackbird 5-1 in Heat 9 brought them level.

Still the drama wasn't over as Heat 12 saw Kelvin Mullarkey and Peter Glanz fall. At first, Glanz was excluded, then Mullarkey, before all four were put back in, no mean feat by the referee after the earlier events of Heat 8.

The Knights found themselves having to come from behind again after two 4-2s from the Rockets and did it in style with successive maximums from Jolly and Blackbird, and then new signing Rob Woffinden and Hilaire.

But after Mullarkey had been excluded from Heat 15, Hilaire fell in the re-run as he and Blackbird sat on a 3-3 behind Jens Rasmussen and that set up a last heat decider.

It looked like a shared heat until the final bend, with Mel Taylor leading but Glanz and Jolly holding the match-winning second and third positions.

Then Glanz blew his second engine of the night on the very last turn, putting paid to the Knights' team riding tactics. Jolly was left to make a mad dash for the line and snatched second place from Glen Baxter by a whisker to clinch victory by the narrowest of margins.

Mick Podd - Speedway Star

COOPER EX 2 M HEAT 15

**HOME TEAM**

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	GLANZ, Peter	1	0	R	2	2	R			6	5.0	0.0	5.0		
2	HINES, Andy	R	1	0						3	1.0	0.0	1.0		
3	BANKS, Trevor	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
4	JOLLY, Kevin	2	R	3	1*	3	2			6	11.0	1.0	12.0		
5	BLACKBIRD, Mark	1*	3	3	2*	0	2*	2		7	13.0	3.0	16.0		
6	WOFFINDEN, Rob	3	2	0	3	3	M			5	11.0	0.0	11.0		
7	HILAIRE, Thierry	1	2*	2	2*	F				5	7.0	2.0	9.0		
8	COOPER, Jon	T	M							1	0.0	0.0	0.0		

**AWAY TEAM**

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	3	2	3	1	3				5	12.0	0.0	12.0		
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	2*	1*	0	1	0				5	4.0	2.0	6.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	3	R	3	3				5	12.0	0.0	12.0		
4	BAXTER, Glen	3	2	3	0	1				5	9.0	0.0	9.0		
5	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	0	1*	1	R	EX				5	2.0	1.0	3.0		
6	HUMPHRIES, Scott	2	2*	1	1					4	6.0	1.0	7.0		
7	BAXTER, Wayne	0	1	1						3	2.0	0.0	2.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:		
1	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	GLANZ, P	HINES, A	EF	56.6	1.0	5.0	1.0	5.0		
2	WOFFINDEN, R	HUMPHRIES, S	HILAIRE, T	BAXTER, W		56.9	4.0	2.0	5.0	7.0		
3	BAXTER, G	JOLLY, K	BLACKBIRD, M	MULLARKEY, K		56.4	3.0	3.0	8.0	10.0		
4	RASMUSSEN, J	WOFFINDEN, R	BAXTER, W	GLANZ, P		56.1	2.0	4.0	10.0	14.0		
5	BLACKBIRD, M	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	JOLLY, K	EF	56.8	3.0	3.0	13.0	17.0		
6	RASMUSSEN, J	HUMPHRIES, S	HINES, A	GLANZ, P	EF	56.5	1.0	5.0	14.0	22.0		
7	BLACKBIRD, M	BAXTER, G	MULLARKEY, K	WOFFINDEN, R		56.5	3.0	3.0	17.0	25.0		
8	WOFFINDEN, R	HILAIRE, T	BAXTER, W	O'BRIEN, T	F/Rem	57.6	5.0	1.0	22.0	26.0	COOPER, J	
9	JOLLY, K	BLACKBIRD, M	HUMPHRIES, S	RASMUSSEN, J	EF	57.3	5.0	1.0	27.0	27.0		
10	BAXTER, G	GLANZ, P	MULLARKEY, K	HINES, A		57.5	2.0	4.0	29.0	31.0		
11	TAYLOR, M	HILAIRE, T	O'BRIEN, T	BLACKBIRD, M		57.8	2.0	4.0	31.0	35.0		
12	RASMUSSEN, J	GLANZ, P	JOLLY, M	MULLARKEY, K	Rem, R	56.9	3.0	3.0	34.0	38.0		
13	JOLLY, K	BLACKBIRD, M	TAYLOR, M	BAXTER, G		57.4	5.0	1.0	39.0	39.0		
14	WOFFINDEN, R	HILAIRE, T	HUMPHRIES, S	O'BRIEN, T	F/Rem	58.2	5.0	1.0	44.0	40.0		
15	RASMUSSEN, J	BLACKBIRD, M	HILAIRE, T	F	MULLARKEY, K	F/Exc	57.5	2.0	3.0	46.0	43.0	WOFFINDEN, R
16	TAYLOR, M	JOLLY, M	BAXTER, G	GLANZ, P	EF	57.4	2.0	4.0	48.0	47.0		

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>HACKNEY</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	02/09/1990
------------------	-------------	-------------	----------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

Rye House's third consecutive home victory - and their first National League win over local rivals Hackney since 1986 - was marred by a fifth race crash which put HL1 Kestrels No.1 Andy Galvin in hospital with a broken right thigh.

Galvin was unintentionally floored by Rockets' Scott Humphries as the pair came out of the fourth turn on the first lap. The Aussie picked up drive, was unable to avoid the Hackney captain and both riders came down in a fearsome smash on the straight.

Galvin's early exit took the gloss off Rockets' win and almost certainly cost Hackney the league points.

Steve Schofield and Paul Whittaker battled on valiantly but, Tim Korneliusen apart, lacked the support necessary to hold on to the lead the visitors held in the early stages.

Galvin's last three rides had to be covered by reserves Dave Hamnett and Shawn Venables and didn't produce a point. Even then, Kestrels might have won had it not been for costly falls by Paul Whittaker - on the last lap while holding a 5-1 with Schofield in Heat 14 - and Michael Warren, who came off a race later while second to Schofield.

But few would begrudge Rye House a little luck for a change after a distrous season and the Rockets, allowing for Galvin's injury, just about deserved their triumph.

Jens Rasmussen was as dependable as ever; Mel Taylor produced a quite brilliant ride to inflict Schofield's ony defeat in Heat 6; Wayne Baxter enjoyed his best meeting in Rye colours; and Trevor O'Brien came back well after wrecking his bike first time out.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	2	3	2	2	2				5	11.0	0.0	11.0		
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	F	0	3	1*	2				5	6.0	1.0	7.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	2	3	3	3	2				5	13.0	0.0	13.0		
4	BAXTER, Glen	1	3	2	1*	1*				5	8.0	2.0	10.0		
5	HUMPHRIES, Scott	F	EX	1*	1	1*				5	3.0	2.0	5.0		
6	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	2*	0	1	EX					4	3.0	1.0	4.0		
7	BAXTER, Wayne	3	2*	1						3	6.0	1.0	7.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	GALVIN, Andy	INJURED	3	N						1	3.0	0.0	3.0		
2	KORNELIUSSEN, Tim		1	2	1	2				4	6.0	0.0	6.0		
3	SCHOFIELD, Steve		3	2	3	3	3			6	17.0	0.0	17.0		
4	WHITTAKER, Paul		3	2	3	2	1	3		6	14.0	0.0	14.0		
5	WARREN, Michael		2*	0	0	F	0			5	2.0	1.0	3.0		
6	VENABLES, Shawn		1	1*	1*	0	0			5	3.0	2.0	5.0		
7	HAMNETT, David		0	1	R	EX	0			5	1.0	0.0	1.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:	
1	GALVIN, A	TAYLOR, M	KORNELIUSSEN, T	O'BRIEN, T	F	59.8	2.0	4.0	2.0	4.0	
2	BAXTER, W	MULLARKEY, K	VENABLES, S	HAMNETT, D		62.6	5.0	1.0	7.0	5.0	
3	WHITTAKER, P	WARREN, M	BAXTER, G	HUMPHRIES, S	F	60.8	1.0	5.0	8.0	10.0	
4	SCHOFIELD, S	RASMUSSEN, J	HAMNETT, D	MULLARKEY, K		59.5	2.0	4.0	10.0	14.0	
5	BAXTER, G	KORNELIUSSEN, T	VENABLES, S	HUMPHRIES, S	F/Exc	60.2	3.0	3.0	13.0	17.0	GALVIN, A
6	TAYLOR, M	SCHOFIELD, S	VENABLES, S	O'BRIEN, T		59.5	3.0	3.0	16.0	20.0	
7	RASMUSSEN, J	WHITTAKER, P	MULLARKEY, K	WARREN, M		59.1	4.0	2.0	20.0	22.0	
8	O'BRIEN, T	BAXTER, W	KORNELIUSSEN, T	HAMNETT, D	EF	61.9	5.0	1.0	25.0	23.0	
9	SCHOFIELD, S	BAXTER, G	HUMPHRIES, S	VENABLES, S	F/Rem	59.8	3.0	3.0	28.0	26.0	
10	WHITTAKER, P	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	WARREN, M		59.9	3.0	3.0	31.0	29.0	
11	RASMUSSEN, J	KORNELIUSSEN, T	BAXTER, W	HAMNETT, D	F/Exc	59.6	4.0	2.0	35.0	31.0	
12	SCHOFIELD, S	TAYLOR, M	BAXTER, G	WARREN, M	F	59.7	3.0	3.0	38.0	34.0	
13	RASMUSSEN, J	WHITTAKER, P	HUMPHRIES, S	VENABLES, S		60.1	4.0	2.0	42.0	36.0	
14	SCHOFIELD, S	O'BRIEN, T	WHITTAKER, P	F/Rem	MULLARKEY, K	F/Exc	60.8	2.0	4.0	44.0	40.0
15	SCHOFIELD, S	RASMUSSEN, J	HUMPHRIES, S	WARREN, M	F/Rem	60.9	3.0	3.0	47.0	43.0	
16	WHITTAKER, P	TAYLOR, M	BAXTER, G	HAMNETT, D		60.3	3.0	3.0	50.0	46.0	

DATE: 08/09/1990 DIV: 2

4 TEAM TOURNAMENT CHALLENGE PURFLEET

Rye House achieved a minor consolation for their disappointing year with a convincing victory and they can take pride in their win despite their three opponents fielding depleted sides. Peterborough were under-strength through injury; Ipswich had three contenders in the World Under-21Final; and the Hammers suffered from the late withdrawals of Troy Pratt (injured) and Martin Goodwin (having a rest). Rockets' Jens Rasmussen, Glen Baxter and Mel Taylor stole the show, although Kevin Brice gave Rasmussen an early shock when he held off the Dane for the first lap of Heat 3. Witches' Alan Mogridge thought he had taken points away from Rye House when he powered inside Trevor O'Brien in Heat 10 but he took a surprising fall on the last bend and the Rocket picked up two points. Rob Tilbury almost denied Baxter his maximum in Heat 13 but the Rocket kept a cool head and secured the meeting with three heats remaining. Steve Brown - Speedway Star

ARENA ESSEX 28.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU
1	GARRATT, Wayne		2	3	2	1					4	8.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	BRICE, Kevin		2	2	1	1					4	6.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	TILBURY, Rob		3	1	3	2					4	9.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	WOLSTENHOLME, Simon		2	1	0	2					4	5.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

RYE HOUSE 40.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU
1	TAYLOR, Mel		2	3	3	3					4	11.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor		1	2	2	EX					4	5.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens		3	3	3	3					4	12.0	0.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen		3	3	3	3					4	12.0	0.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>

IPSWICH 14.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU
1	MOGRIDGE, Alan		1	2	F	0					4	3.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	NORRIS, David		1	2	2	3					4	8.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	FULLER, Robbie		1	1	0	1					4	3.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	HYDE, Craig		0	EX	0	0					4	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

PETERBOROUGH 14.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	FU
1	HODGSON, Craig		3	0	2	2					4	7.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	NORMAN, Scott		0	0	1	2					4	3.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	BRIDGEFORD, Wayne		0	1	1	0					4	2.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BARKER, Sean		F	0	1	1					4	2.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>

HEAT	1st	2nd	3rd	Unpld	TIME	Other:
1	HODGSON, C	WOLSTENHOLME, S	O'BRIEN, T	HYDE, C	58.9	
2	TILBURY, R	TAYLOR, M	FULLER, R	NORMAN, S	59.0	F/Rem
3	RASMUSSEN, J	BRICE, K	MOGRIDGE, A	BARKER, S	57.9	F
4	BAXTER, G	GARRATT, W	NORRIS, D	BRIDGEFORD, W	58.1	
5	BAXTER, G	MOGRIDGE, A	WOLSTENHOLME, S	NORMAN, S	58.2	
6	RASMUSSEN, J	NORRIS, D	TILBURY, R	HODGSON, C	58.3	
7	TAYLOR, M	BRICE, K	BRIDGEFORD, W	HYDE, C	59.2	F/Awd Exc UR
8	GARRATT, W	O'BRIEN, T	FULLER, R	BARKER, S	58.8	
9	TAYLOR, M	NORRIS, D	BARKER, S	WOLSTENHOLME, S	58.7	
10	TILBURY, R	O'BRIEN, T	BRIDGEFORD, W	MOGRIDGE, A	59.2	F
11	BAXTER, G	HODGSON, C	BRICE, K	FULLER, R	59.4	
12	RASMUSSEN, J	GARRATT, W	NORMAN, S	HYDE, C	59.3	
13	BAXTER, G	TILBURY, R	BARKER, S	HYDE, C	59.4	
14	RASMUSSEN, J	WOLSTENHOLME, S	FULLER, R	BRIDGEFORD, W	59.0	
15	NORRIS, D	NORMAN, S	BRICE, K	O'BRIEN, T	59.6	F/Awd Exc UR
16	TAYLOR, M	HODGSON, C	GARRATT, W	MOGRIDGE, A	59.4	



<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>EASTBOURNE</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	09/09/1990
------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

Ho Rye House must be wishing the season was just starting! This was Rockets' fifth win in their last six league outings, their fourth on the trot at Hoddesdon and their biggest of the season.

Eastbourne were never up to the challenge and provided just one race winner all afternoon, ironically in the first heat when Gordon Kennett's defeat of Mel Taylor helped the Eagles into a two-point lead.

After that, though, it was one way traffic. Neither Eastbourne rider lasted the distance in a three-times re-run Heat 2 - Darren Standing's tumble ruled him out of the rest of the meeting - and the Rockets assumed a lead they were never to lose.

A round-the-boards burst on the last bend of Heat 6 from Andy Buck - the lanky Eagle's only contribution to Eastbourne's cause - took him past Trevor O'Brien on the line to prevent a second Rye House maximum and after two shared heats, Eagles were still only seven down at the halfway stage.

But then Rye House turned the screw. Successive maximums in Hets 9 and 10 killed the Eagles off and advantages in seven of the last eight races took the Rockets past their season's best 59-point haul, achieved against Middlesbrough back in May.

All of the home riders managed at least a paid win, with Jens Rasmussen and Glen Baxter leading the rout with five-ride maximums.

And Rasmussen produced the ride of the afternoon by making up almost 20 yards on Kennett on just one straight in Heat 13, ruthlessly taking the Eagles skipper out on the third corner.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	2	3	3	2*	2*				5	12.0	2.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	0	1	3	2*	3				5	9.0	1.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	3	3	3	3				5	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	3	3	3	3	3				5	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	HUMPHRIES, Scott	0	0	2*	0	1				5	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	2*	1	0	1					4	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BAXTER, Wayne	3	0	1						3	4.0	0.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	KENNETT, Gordon	3	2	2	2	1				5	10.0	0.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	PRIMMER, Tony	1	1*	1*	1	R				5	4.0	2.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	BUCK, Andy	0	2	R	0	F				5	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	WOODS, Paul	2	2	2	1	1*	0			6	8.0	1.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	PRITCHARD, Keith	1*	1*	0	1	2	2			6	7.0	2.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	STANDING, Darren	INJURED	EX							1	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	NIXON, Brian	EX	2	0	0					4	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	KENNETT, G	TAYLOR, M	PRIMMER, T	O'BRIEN, T	F/Rem	60.4	2.0	4.0	2.0	4.0
2	BAXTER, W	MULLARKEY, K	STANDING, Da	NIXON, B	F/Exc	61.6	5.0	0.0	7.0	4.0
3	BAXTER, G	WOODS, P	PRITCHARD, K	HUMPHRIES, S		59.8	3.0	3.0	10.0	7.0
4	RASMUSSEN, J	NIXON, B	MULLARKEY, K	BUCK, A	F/Rem	59.6	4.0	2.0	14.0	9.0
5	BAXTER, G	KENNETT, G	PRIMMER, T	HUMPHRIES, S		60.0	3.0	3.0	17.0	12.0
6	TAYLOR, M	BUCK, A	O'BRIEN, T	NIXON, B		59.5	4.0	2.0	21.0	14.0
7	RASMUSSEN, J	WOODS, P	PRITCHARD, K	MULLARKEY, K	Rem R	59.6	3.0	3.0	24.0	17.0
8	O'BRIEN, T	WOODS, P	PRIMMER, T	BAXTER, W		60.1	3.0	3.0	27.0	20.0
9	BAXTER, G	HUMPHRIES, S	PRIMMER, T	BUCK, A	EF	60.7	5.0	1.0	32.0	21.0
10	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	WOODS, P	PRITCHARD, K		59.4	5.0	1.0	37.0	22.0
11	RASMUSSEN, J	KENNETT, G	BAXTER, W	PRIMMER, T	EF	60.1	4.0	2.0	41.0	24.0
12	BAXTER, G	TAYLOR, M	PRITCHARD, K	BUCK, A		60.4	5.0	1.0	46.0	25.0
13	RASMUSSEN, J	KENNETT, G	WOODS, P	HUMPHRIES, S		59.8	3.0	3.0	49.0	28.0
14	O'BRIEN, T	PRITCHARD, K	MULLARKEY, K	NIXON, B	F/Rem	60.4	4.0	2.0	53.0	30.0
15	RASMUSSEN, J	PRITCHARD, K	HUMPHRIES, S	BUCK, A	F/Exc		4.0	2.0	57.0	32.0
16	BAXTER, G	TAYLOR, M	KENNETT, G	WOODS, P		60.7	5.0	1.0	62.0	33.0

VENUE	COUNTY GROUND	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	---------------	-------------	--------

EXETER	64.0	32.0	RYE HOUSE	DATE:	10/09/1990
--------	------	------	-----------	-------	------------

RESULT:	HOME WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

The Falcons rounded off their home NL campaign with a decisive win over a disappointing Rockets outfit. This match should originally have been raced in April but was postponed due to the Rye House injury crisis. The delay, however, made no difference to Exeter, who totally dominated the proceedings. It was not until Heat 9 that Jens Rasmussen was able to give the Rockets their first win. The Rye House skipper had looked the likely victor in Heat 4 but an electrical fault forced him out. Exeter were spearheaded by solid scoring from Steve Regeling, Colin Cook and Richard Green while Mark Simmonds again looked good. The young cornishman was heading for a maximum but unfortunately missed the gate and trailed in last in his final outing. The best action of the night came from a couple of good dices between Green and Scott Humphries. Both came down after tangling on the third bend in Heat 10 but referee Mick Barnes was unable to apportion blame so sensibly but both riders back into the re-run.

Tony Lethbridge - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	REGELING, Steve	3	2*	2*	3	3	3			6	16.0	2.0	18.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
2	JEFFREY, Peter	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	GREEN, Richard	3	3	2*	2	3	1*			6	14.0	2.0	16.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BISHOP, Steve	1	2*	1*	1	1				5	6.0	2.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	COOK, Colin	2*	3	3	2	2*	2			6	14.0	2.0	16.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BARNEY, Ian	2*	1	1	1					4	5.0	1.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	SIMMONDS, Mark	3	3	3	0					4	9.0	0.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
8	DANIELS, Greg	0								1	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	1	1	3	2					4	7.0	0.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	0	0	1	1	2*	0			6	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	R	1	3	2	3	3			6	12.0	0.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	2	0	0	0					4	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	HUMPHRIES, Scott	0	2	0	1	R	F			6	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BAXTER, Wayne	0	0	1						3	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	1	2	0						3	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	REGELING, S	COOK, C	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	F/Rem	70.4	5.0	1.0	5.0	1.0
2	SIMMONDS, M	BARNEY, I	MULLARKEY, K	BAXTER, W		69.5	5.0	1.0	10.0	2.0
3	COOK, C	BAXTER, G	BISHOP, S	HUMPHRIES, S		69.7	4.0	2.0	14.0	4.0
4	GREEN, Ri.	MULLARKEY, K	BARNEY, I	RASMUSSEN, J	EF	69.4	4.0	2.0	18.0	6.0
5	COOK, C	BISHOP, S	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T		70.4	5.0	1.0	23.0	7.0
6	SIMMONDS, M	REGELING, S	RASMUSSEN, J	BAXTER, W		69.9	5.0	1.0	28.0	8.0
7	GREEN, Ri.	HUMPHRIES, S	BARNEY, I	BAXTER, G		69.5	4.0	2.0	32.0	10.0
8	SIMMONDS, M	REGELING, S	O'BRIEN, T	MULLARKEY, K	Ret	70.3	5.0	1.0	37.0	11.0
9	RASMUSSEN, J	COOK, C	BISHOP, S	HUMPHRIES, S	F	70.0	3.0	3.0	40.0	14.0
10	REGELING, S	GREEN, Ri.	HUMPHRIES, S	BAXTER, G		69.9	5.0	1.0	45.0	15.0
11	TAYLOR, M	GREEN, Ri.	O'BRIEN, T	SIMMONDS, M		70.0	2.0	4.0	47.0	19.0
12	REGELING, S	RASMUSSEN, J	BISHOP, S	HUMPHRIES, S	Ret	69.7	4.0	2.0	51.0	21.0
13	GREEN, Ri.	COOK, C	BAXTER, W	BAXTER, G		70.7	5.0	1.0	56.0	22.0
14	RASMUSSEN, J	O'BRIEN, T	BARNEY, I	DANIELS, G		70.4	1.0	5.0	57.0	27.0
15	RASMUSSEN, J	COOK, C	GREEN, Ri.	HUMPHRIES, S	F	70.3	3.0	3.0	60.0	30.0
16	REGELING, S	TAYLOR, M	BISHOP, S	O'BRIEN, T		70.1	4.0	2.0	64.0	32.0

VENUE	STATION RD	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	------------	-------------	--------

LONG EATON	49.0	47.0	RYE HOUSE	DATE:	12/09/1990
------------	------	------	-----------	-------	------------

RESULT:	HOME WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

An absorbing match between two of the league's strugglers finally went Long Eaton's way when Kevin Smart and Paul Fry kept their heads in a last heat decider to shut out Rocket's Glen Baxter.

A draw might have been the fairer result with both teams contributing to some excellent racing but the Invaders were in greater need of the league points to distance themselves from bottom club Milton Keynes and just about had the edge.

There was little in it early on, three drawn races being followed by a home 5-1 in a fourth heat called back for an unsatisfactory start as Jens Rasmussen lead at the first attempt.

Rye House quickly hit back to level the scores with two 4-2s, Kevin Smart falling whilst second in Heat 6 but team-mate Nigel De'Ath preventing a Rye 5-1 by sweeping past Wayne Baxter on the last lap.

With nothing in it at 24-24 at the halfway stage, Long Eaton appeared to be assuming command when they took advantage from the next three.

Livewire Paul Fry hung on grimly with Rasmussen on his back wheel for four laps in Heat 9; Smart and De'Ath took full points from the tenth; and Invaders' lead was increased to eight when Mel Taylor's plug cap came adrift in Heat 11.

Taylor and Rasmussen halved the deficit in the 12th to bring Rye right back into it but then the visitors suffered a major setback when the former Mildenhall man ground to a halt while leading Heat 13.

Still the Rockets weren't finished, though. Tactical substitute Rasmussen teamed up with Trevor O'Brien for a comfortable 4-2 in Heat 14 and then figured in the race of the night, a breathtaking shoulder-to-shoulder battle with Hellsen in the penultimate heat just went the Dane's way to set up that last race decider.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	SMART, Kevin	1*	F	3	0	2				5	6.0	1.0	7.0		
2	DE'ATH, Nigel	2	2	3	2*	2				5	11.0	1.0	12.0		
3	HELLSEN, Richard	2*	2	3	3	2				5	12.0	1.0	13.0		
4	FRY, Paul	3	2	3	1	1*				5	10.0	1.0	11.0		
5	HABBIN, James	EX	0							2	0.0	0.0	0.0		
6	O'HARE, Gary	2	3	1*	1	0	0			6	7.0	1.0	8.0		
7	SURMAN, Jon	1*	0	1	1					4	3.0	1.0	4.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	3	3	R	2*	R	3			6	11.0	1.0	12.0		
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	EX	1	2	2	1				5	6.0	0.0	6.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	1	3	2	3	3	3			6	15.0	0.0	15.0		
4	BAXTER, Glen	2	3	1	2	0				5	8.0	0.0	8.0		
5	HUMPHRIES, Scott	1*	0	0	1					4	2.0	1.0	3.0		
6	BAXTER, Wayne	3	1	0						3	4.0	0.0	4.0		
7	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	0	R	1*						3	1.0	1.0	2.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	TAYLOR, M	DE'ATH, N	SMART, K	O'BRIEN, T	64.1	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	
2	BAXTER, W	O'HARE, G	SURMAN, J	MULLARKEY, K	66.1	3.0	3.0	6.0	6.0	
3	FRY, P	BAXTER, G	HUMPHRIES, S	HABBIN, J	65.2	3.0	3.0	9.0	9.0	
4	O'HARE, G	HELLSEN, R	RASMUSSEN, J	MULLARKEY, K	65.5	5.0	1.0	14.0	10.0	
5	TAYLOR, M	FRY, P	O'BRIEN, T	HABBIN, J	65.0	2.0	4.0	16.0	14.0	
6	RASMUSSEN, J	DE'ATH, N	BAXTER, W	SMART, K	65.0	2.0	4.0	18.0	18.0	
7	BAXTER, G	HELLSEN, R	O'HARE, G	HUMPHRIES, S	65.5	3.0	3.0	21.0	21.0	
8	DE'ATH, N	O'BRIEN, T	MULLARKEY, K	SURMAN, J	65.0	3.0	3.0	24.0	24.0	
9	FRY, P	RASMUSSEN, J	O'HARE, G	BAXTER, W	64.8	4.0	2.0	28.0	26.0	
10	SMART, K	DE'ATH, N	BAXTER, G	HUMPHRIES, S	65.5	5.0	1.0	33.0	27.0	
11	HELLSEN, R	O'BRIEN, T	SURMAN, J	TAYLOR, M	65.0	4.0	2.0	37.0	29.0	
12	RASMUSSEN, J	TAYLOR, M	FRY, P	SMART, K	64.8	1.0	5.0	38.0	34.0	
13	HELLSEN, R	BAXTER, G	SURMAN, J	TAYLOR, M	65.6	4.0	2.0	42.0	36.0	
14	RASMUSSEN, J	DE'ATH, N	O'BRIEN, T	O'HARE, G	64.9	2.0	4.0	44.0	40.0	
15	RASMUSSEN, J	HELLSEN, R	HUMPHRIES, S	O'HARE, G	65.5	2.0	4.0	46.0	44.0	
16	TAYLOR, M	SMART, K	FRY, P	BAXTER, G	65.4	3.0	3.0	49.0	47.0	

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	--------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	46.0	49.0	<b>GLASGOW</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	16/09/1990
------------------	------	------	----------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	AWAY WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

Rye House skipper Jens Rasmussen missed his first match of theseason after crashing in theprevious night's NLRC and theRockets duly wrapped up their home National League programme with a rather predictable defeat.

To be fair, the reshuffled Rockets - whose mayday call to Kevin Teager was so late that hedidn't arrive from his Suffolk home until after his first race - did put up a fight.

Mel Taylor responded gallantly in Rasmussen's absence to shoulder much of the burden, Wayne Baxter again showed promise and Scott Humphries opened with two fighting wins.

As usual, Trevor O'Brien provided much of the entertainment with three excellent race victories - including a third to first in Heat 13 - but two falls for theAussie proved costly for the Rockets.

O'Brien looked to have passed Shane Bowes on the last lap of Heat 4 but lost control and brought theTiger down to gift Glasgow a 5-0. And he then came off in Heat 11 shortly after passing Steve Lawson.

The visitors looked much better side throughout, though, and once Jason Lyons found his feet after two ducks, had enough firepower to ease to their sixth away win.

Phil Jeffrey was a revelation at reserve and both Lawson and Sean Courtney weighed in with significant contributions as the Tigers effectively clinched victory in an eventful Heat 15.

Bowes came off at the first turn and was rather fortunate to get a second bite of the cherry in an all four re-run. But with Rockets on a 4-2 at the second time of asking, Humphries careered into Bowes on the fourth corner and both fell.

The home man's exclusion put paid to Rye's chances and just about summed up a season the Rockets will quickly want to forget.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	3	2	3	3	3				5	14.0	0.0	14.0		
2	BAXTER, Wayne	1	1*	1	1	2				5	6.0	1.0	7.0		
3	O'BRIEN, Trevor	EX	3	R	3	3				5	9.0	0.0	9.0		
4	BAXTER, Glen	2*	1	3	0	1				5	7.0	1.0	8.0		
5	HUMPHRIES, Scott	3	3	0	1	EX				5	7.0	0.0	7.0		
6	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	2	EX	0	EX					4	2.0	0.0	2.0		
7	TEAGER, Kevin	N	F	1						2	1.0	0.0	1.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	LAWSON, Steve	2	2	2*	2	2				5	10.0	1.0	11.0		
2	LYONS, Jason	EX	0	2*	3	3				5	8.0	1.0	9.0		
3	BOWES, Shane	3	3	2	2	2				5	12.0	0.0	12.0		
4	McKINNA, Charlie	EX	2	F	0	0				5	2.0	0.0	2.0		
5	COURTNEY, Sean	1	1*	2	1*	1*				5	6.0	3.0	9.0		
6	McKINNA, Martin	1	0							2	1.0	0.0	1.0		
7	JEFFREY, Philip	3	2*	3	1*	1				5	10.0	2.0	12.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	TAYLOR, M	LAWSON, S	BAXTER, W	LYONS, J	F		4.0	2.0	4.0	2.0
2	JEFFREY, Ph.	MULLARKEY, K	McKINNA, M	No Rider		61.7	2.0	4.0	6.0	6.0
3	HUMPHRIES, S	BAXTER, G	COURTNEY, S	McKINNA, C	F/Exc	61.0	5.0	1.0	11.0	7.0
4	BOWES, S	F/Awd	JEFFREY, Ph.	O'BRIEN, T	F/Exc		0.0	5.0	11.0	12.0
5	HUMPHRIES, S	LAWSON, S	BAXTER, G	LYONS, J		60.6	4.0	2.0	15.0	14.0
6	BOWES, S	TAYLOR, M	BAXTER, W	McKINNA, M		60.5	3.0	3.0	18.0	17.0
7	O'BRIEN, T	McKINNA, C	COURTNEY, S	MULLARKEY, K		62.0	3.0	3.0	21.0	20.0
8	LYONS, J	JEFFREY, Ph.	BAXTER, W	TEAGER, K	F	61.0	1.0	5.0	22.0	25.0
9	BAXTER, G	BOWES, S	JEFFREY, Ph.	HUMPHRIES, S		60.0	3.0	3.0	25.0	28.0
10	TAYLOR, M	COURTNEY, S	BAXTER, W	McKINNA, C	F	60.8	4.0	2.0	29.0	30.0
11	LYONS, J	LAWSON, S	TEAGER, K	O'BRIEN, T	Rem, R	61.0	1.0	5.0	30.0	35.0
12	TAYLOR, M	BOWES, S	COURTNEY, S	BAXTER, G		60.4	3.0	3.0	33.0	38.0
13	O'BRIEN, T	LAWSON, S	HUMPHRIES, S	McKINNA, C		61.4	4.0	2.0	37.0	40.0
14	LYONS, J	BAXTER, W	JEFFREY, Ph.	MULLARKEY, K	F/Exc	60.8	2.0	4.0	39.0	44.0
15	O'BRIEN, T	BOWES, S	COURTNEY, S	HUMPHRIES, S	F/Exc	60.2	3.0	3.0	42.0	47.0
16	TAYLOR, M	LAWSON, S	BAXTER, G	McKINNA, C		60.7	4.0	2.0	46.0	49.0

DATE: 21/09/1990 DIV: 2

AUTUMN TRIANGLE 1st LEG WATERDEN RD

Holders Hackney got off to a fine start in this competition on a typical Autumn night in East London. The HL1 Kestrels had Paul Whittaker and Steve Schofield in excellent form with neither of them dropping a point to the opposition - which was distinctly lacklustre. Rye House were without skipper Jens Rasmussen through a back injury sustained at the NLRC, and only Glen Baxter and Mel Taylor really made in-roads against the East Londoners whie Aussies Scott Humphries and Trevor O'Brien battled hard. Arena-Essex, the only full strength side on show, were never likely to do anything in the meeting and it would have been a lot worse for them had Martin Goodwin not livened things up. The racing wasn't bad for the occasion and the last word was left to Schofield who produced the race of the night beating Rob Tilbury and Simon Wolstenholme from the back in the final heat to complete his maximum. Bryn Williams - Speedway Star

HACKNEY 47.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	WHITTAKER, Paul		2*	3	3	3	2*				5	13.0	2.0	15.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
2	WARREN, Michael		3	1	1	3	3				5	11.0	0.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	SCHOFIELD, Steve		3	3	3	3	3				5	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	TAGG, Gary		2*	1	1	2*	2*				5	8.0	3.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	KORNELIUSSEN, Tim		R	0	0						3	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	GALVIN, Andy	R/R									0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	HAMNETT, David		0								1	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

RYE HOUSE 32.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel		0	3	3	2	1				5	9.0	0.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor		1	1	0	0	0				5	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	R/R									0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Wayne		1	2*	1	0					4	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	BAXTER, Glen		3	2	3	0	3				5	11.0	0.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	HUMPHRIES, Scott		1*	0	2	1	2				5	6.0	1.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

ARENA ESSEX 29.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	GOODWIN, Martin		1	2	3	3					4	9.0	0.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	BRICE, Kevin		0	0	1	1					4	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	TILBURY, Rob		2	2	2	2					4	8.0	0.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	STEVENS, Adrian		0	0							2	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	GARRATT, Wayne		2	2	1*	1					4	6.0	1.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	PRATT, Troy		0	1*	2	0					4	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	WOLSTENHOLME, Simon		0	1*							2	1.0	1.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

1	WARREN, M	WHITTAKER, P	O'BRIEN, T	TAYLOR, M	62.8	
2	BAXTER, G	TILBURY, R	BAXTER, W	STEVENS, Ad	62.5	
3	SCHOFIELD, S	TAGG, G	GOODWIN, M	BRICE, K	61.6	
Re-Run	WHITTAKER, P	BAXTER, G	HUMPHRIES, S	KORNELIUSSEN, T	EF	61.0
5	TAYLOR, M	GARRATT, W	O'BRIEN, T	PRATT, T	61.7	
6	WHITTAKER, P	GOODWIN, M	WARREN, M	BRICE, K	61.5	
7	TAYLOR, M	BAXTER, W	TAGG, G	KORNELIUSSEN, T	61.9	
8	BAXTER, G	GARRATT, W	PRATT, T	HUMPHRIES, S	62.0	
9	SCHOFIELD, S	TILBURY, R	TAGG, G	WOLSTENHOLME, S	61.7	
10	WHITTAKER, P	HUMPHRIES, S	WARREN, M	BAXTER, G	61.7	
11	GOODWIN, M	TAYLOR, M	BRICE, K	O'BRIEN, T	62.0	
12	WARREN, M	PRATT, T	GARRATT, W	KORNELIUSSEN, T	61.6	
13	SCHOFIELD, S	TAGG, G	BAXTER, W	O'BRIEN, T	62.8	
14	BAXTER, G	TILBURY, R	HUMPHRIES, S	STEVENS, Ad	62.6	
15	WARREN, M	WHITTAKER, P	GARRATT, W	PRATT, T	61.4	
16	SCHOFIELD, S	TAGG, G	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	61.5	
17	GOODWIN, M	HUMPHRIES, S	BRICE, K	BAXTER, W	63.0	
18	SCHOFIELD, S	TILBURY, R	WOLSTENHOLME, S	HAMNETT, D	62.1	

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	HERTS-ESSEX CUP 2nd LEG
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	-------------------------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	49.0	47.0	<b>ARENA ESSEX</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	23/09/1990
<b>RESULT:</b>	HOME WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>		92.0	100.0

With injured skipper Jens Rasmussen crying off on themorning of thematch, Rye House looked to be on their way to a real thumping as they trailed the Promotasport Hammers by ten points after just five races.

But a mid-match rally led by Mel Taylor, Glen Baxter and Trevor O'Brien turned the meeting on its head as the Rockets slammed home four successive 5-1s to, not only take the lead on the day, but also slash Arena's ten-point lead from the first leg to just four.

The courageous Scott Humphries limped out for Heat 9 after a nasty-looking crash four races earlier to help Baxter to thethird of the four maximums and, from nowhere, the Rockets were suddenly in with a real shout.

But an immediate tactical substution from the Hammers steadied the ship as Martin Goodwin and Rob Tilbury took full points from Heat 11 and a 4-2 a couple of heats later restored the ten-point lead they'd set out to defend.

Rockets needed 15 points from the last three races to win on aggregate but Simon Wolstenholme's Heat 14 success killed the home side off and clinched Arena-Essex's sixth consecutive victory in this competition.

The Hammers always looked the more compact side with heat leaders Goodwin, Tilbury and Pratt all solid and reserves Wolstenholme and Adrian Stevens totally outscoring their Rye counterparts.

Taylor was by far thepick of the home bunch but Rasmussen's absence and thewakness of the tail was always likely to be too much of a handicap for the Rockets.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER		1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel		3	3	3	3	2	2	3		7	19.0	0.0	19.0		
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor		1	1	0	3	2*	2			6	9.0	1.0	10.0		
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	R/R									0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
4	BAXTER, Glen		2	2	2*	2*	3	1*	1		7	13.0	3.0	16.0		
5	HUMPHRIES, Scott		0	EX	2*	1	2	1*			6	6.0	2.0	8.0		
6	MULLARKEY, Kelvin		F	0	1*						3	1.0	1.0	2.0		
7	BAXTER, Wayne		1	0	0						3	1.0	0.0	1.0		

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER		1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	GOODWIN, Martin		2	3	3	3	2				5	13.0	0.0	13.0		
2	BRICE, Kevin		0	1	1	0					4	2.0	0.0	2.0		
3	TILBURY, Rob		2*	1*	1	2*	0	3			6	9.0	3.0	12.0		
4	GARRATT, Wayne		1	0	0						3	1.0	0.0	1.0		
5	PRATT, Troy		3	1	1	3	0				5	8.0	0.0	8.0		
6	WOLSTENHOLME, Simon		3	2	0	1	3				5	9.0	0.0	9.0		
7	STEVENS, Adrian		2*	3	0	0					4	5.0	1.0	6.0		

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	TAYLOR, M	GOODWIN, M	O'BRIEN, T	BRICE, K	59.6	4.0	2.0	4.0	2.0	
2	WOLSTENHOLME, S	STEVENS, Ad	BAXTER, W	MULLARKEY, K	61.3	1.0	5.0	5.0	7.0	
3	PRATT, T	BAXTER, G	GARRATT, W	HUMPHRIES, S	60.4	2.0	4.0	7.0	11.0	
4	STEVENS, Ad	TILBURY, R	O'BRIEN, T	MULLARKEY, K	60.1	1.0	5.0	8.0	16.0	
5	GOODWIN, M	BAXTER, G	BRICE, K	HUMPHRIES, S	60.2	2.0	4.0	10.0	20.0	F/Exc
6	TAYLOR, M	WOLSTENHOLME, S	TILBURY, R	O'BRIEN, T	59.5	3.0	3.0	13.0	23.0	
7	TAYLOR, M	BAXTER, G	PRATT, T	GARRATT, W	60.5	5.0	1.0	18.0	24.0	
8	O'BRIEN, T	BAXTER, G	BRICE, K	STEVENS, Ad	60.2	5.0	1.0	23.0	25.0	
9	BAXTER, G	HUMPHRIES, S	TILBURY, R	WOLSTENHOLME, S	59.9	5.0	1.0	28.0	26.0	
10	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	PRATT, T	GARRATT, W	60.4	5.0	1.0	33.0	27.0	
11	GOODWIN, M	TILBURY, R	HUMPHRIES, S	BAXTER, W	62.8	1.0	5.0	34.0	32.0	
12	PRATT, T	TAYLOR, M	BAXTER, G	TILBURY, R	60.1	3.0	3.0	37.0	35.0	
13	GOODWIN, M	HUMPHRIES, S	WOLSTENHOLME, S	BAXTER, W	61.5	2.0	4.0	39.0	39.0	
14	WOLSTENHOLME, S	O'BRIEN, T	MULLARKEY, K	BRICE, K	61.6	3.0	3.0	42.0	42.0	
15	TILBURY, R	TAYLOR, M	HUMPHRIES, S	PRATT, T	60.8	3.0	3.0	45.0	45.0	
16	TAYLOR, M	GOODWIN, M	BAXTER, G	STEVENS, Ad	60.4	4.0	2.0	49.0	47.0	

VENUE EAST OF ENGLAND SHOWGRO COMPETITION CHALLENGE

PETERBOROUGH 57.0 39.0 RYE HOUSE DATE: 28/09/1990

RESULT: HOME WIN AGREGATE SCORE

A surprisingly lively derby encounter with Skoda Panthers' guest Carl Blackbird stealing the show. The locally based Edinburgh rider, who so nearly joined Peterborough this season, didn't ut a wheel wrong after breaking down first time out. He reeled off five straight wins and with solid backing from Mick Poole and Wayne Bridgeford ensured patched-up Panthers took a useful lead into Sunday's return leg. However, one of Panthers' walking wounded - Nigel Flatman - had a painful track return, wisely opting out of hiis last ride following his second fall. It was also an early night for Rye reserve Kelvin Mullarkey who sustained rib injuries after a heavy Heat 4 crash.

Kevin Brown - Speedway Star

HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER		1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	POOLE, Mick		3	2	2	3	3	3			6	16.0	0.0	16.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	HODGSON, Craig	R/R									0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	BLACKBIRD, Carl	GUEST	R	3	3	3	3	3			6	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	NORMAN, Scott		2	3	2	0	1	0			6	8.0	0.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	FLATMAN, Nigel		EX	2*	1*	1	EX				5	4.0	2.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BRIDGEFORD, Wayne		3	2*	2*	0	2*				5	9.0	3.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BARKER, Sean		2*	1*	1	1					4	5.0	2.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER		1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel		2	0	3	R	2				5	7.0	0.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor		1*	1	0	2	R				5	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens		1	3	2*	R	2				5	8.0	1.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen		1	0	3	3	2	1*			6	10.0	1.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	HUMPHRIES, Scott		3	1	1	2	1	M			5	8.0	0.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BAXTER, Wayne		1	0	1*	0					4	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	MULLARKEY, Kelvin	INJURED	0	EX							2	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:		
1	POOLE, M	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	BLACKBIRD, C	EF	63.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0		
2	BRIDGEFORD, W	BARKER, S	BAXTER, W	MULLARKEY, K		63.9	5.0	1.0	8.0	4.0		
3	HUMPHRIES, S	NORMAN, S	BAXTER, G	FLATMAN, N	F/Exc	64.2	2.0	4.0	10.0	8.0		
4	BLACKBIRD, C	BRIDGEFORD, W	RASMUSSEN, J	MULLARKEY, K	F/Exc		5.0	1.0	15.0	9.0		
5	NORMAN, S	FLATMAN, N	O'BRIEN, T	TAYLOR, M		64.8	5.0	1.0	20.0	10.0		
6	RASMUSSEN, J	POOLE, M	FLATMAN, N	BAXTER, W		64.3	3.0	3.0	23.0	13.0		
7	BLACKBIRD, C	BRIDGEFORD, W	HUMPHRIES, S	BAXTER, G		64.6	5.0	1.0	28.0	14.0		
8	TAYLOR, M	NORMAN, S	BARKER, S	O'BRIEN, T		65.2	3.0	3.0	31.0	17.0		
9	BAXTER, G	RASMUSSEN, J	FLATMAN, N	NORMAN, S		64.4	1.0	5.0	32.0	22.0		
10	BAXTER, G	POOLE, M	HUMPHRIES, S	BRIDGEFORD, W		64.7	2.0	4.0	34.0	26.0		
11	BLACKBIRD, C	O'BRIEN, T	BARKER, S	TAYLOR, M	EF	65.1	4.0	2.0	38.0	28.0		
12	POOLE, M	HUMPHRIES, S	NORMAN, S	RASMUSSEN, J	Ret	65.1	4.0	2.0	42.0	30.0		
13	BLACKBIRD, C	BAXTER, G	BAXTER, W	FLATMAN, N	F/Exc	65.4	3.0	3.0	45.0	33.0		
14	POOLE, M	BRIDGEFORD, W	HUMPHRIES, S	O'BRIEN, T	Ret	66.1	5.0	1.0	50.0	34.0		
15	BLACKBIRD, C	RASMUSSEN, J	BARKER, S	BAXTER, W		65.9	4.0	2.0	54.0	36.0	HUMPHRIES, S	M
16	POOLE, M	TAYLOR, M	BAXTER, G	NORMAN, S		66.0	3.0	3.0	57.0	39.0		

<b>VENUE</b>	LOOMER RD	<b>COMPETITION</b>	LEAGUE
--------------	-----------	--------------------	--------

<b>STOKE</b>	34.0	26.0	RYE HOUSE	<b>DATE:</b>	29/09/1990
--------------	------	------	-----------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	MATCH ABANDONED	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	-----------------	-----------------------

Stoke will make another attempt to stage their final home league match of the season on Saturday October 13, after this attempt came to an abrupt halt after the 10th heat.

Rain, which had looked the big danger throughout, arrived in serious proportions as the nit-nth heat was being run and one more race was pulled in before referee Geoff Dalby and captains Nigel Crabtree and Jens Rasmussen combined in a track inspection and decision that speedily put an end to proceedings.

The Abacus Windows Potters were at this stage eight points ahead and seemingly bound for a comfortable home win, although Mel Taylor and Rasmussen had looked capable of giving the home riders a real fight over the last six heats.

Two third places from Crabtree indicated there were uneasy thoughts about the track, but these did not apply to Chris Cobby, who once more seized the limelight from reserve.

Colin Nichols - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	CARR, Louis	3	2	3						3	8.0	0.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	CARLSON, Mark	1	1*	1						3	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	CRABTREE, Nigel	1	1*							2	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	MONAGHAN, Eric	3	1*	2						3	6.0	1.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	CLARKE, David	EX	2	1*						3	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	COBBY, Chris	3	3	2	2*					4	10.0	1.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	PEARCE, Mark	2*	0							2	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	2	3	3						3	8.0	0.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	0	0	2*						3	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	2	3	3						3	8.0	0.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	1*	3	0						3	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	HUMPHRIES, Scott	2	0	0	1					4	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BAXTER, Wayne	0	0	0						3	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	THORPE, Colin	1	M	M						1	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	CARR, L	TAYLOR, M	CARLSON, M	O'BRIEN, T	62.6	4.0	2.0	4.0	2.0	
2	COBBY, C	PEARCE, M	THORPE, C	BAXTER, W	65.7	5.0	1.0	9.0	3.0	
3	MONAGHAN, E	HUMPHRIES, S	BAXTER, G	CLARKE, D	64.5	3.0	3.0	12.0	6.0	
4	COBBY, C	RASMUSSEN, J	CRABTREE, N	BAXTER, W	64.1	4.0	2.0	16.0	8.0	THORPE, C
5	TAYLOR, M	CLARKE, D	MONAGHAN, E	O'BRIEN, T	63.3	3.0	3.0	19.0	11.0	
6	RASMUSSEN, J	CARR, L	CARLSON, M	HUMPHRIES, S	62.9	3.0	3.0	22.0	14.0	
7	BAXTER, G	COBBY, C	CRABTREE, N	HUMPHRIES, S	64.5	3.0	3.0	25.0	17.0	
8	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	CARLSON, M	PEARCE, M	63.9	1.0	5.0	26.0	22.0	THORPE, C
9	RASMUSSEN, J	MONAGHAN, E	CLARKE, D	BAXTER, W	63.9	3.0	3.0	29.0	25.0	
10	CARR, L	COBBY, C	HUMPHRIES, S	BAXTER, G	65.4	5.0	1.0	34.0	26.0	



<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	ANGLIA HERTS CUP 2nd LEG		
<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	0.0	0.0	<b>PETERBOROUGH</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	30/09/1990
<b>RESULT:</b>	RAINED OFF			<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>	
<p>Rye House thought they'd got the better of the inclement weather with the Hoddesdon racing strip in excellent condition early in the afternoon. But a heavy downpour put paid to the hard work and forced a postponement of the Anglia Herts Cup clash with Peterborough some two hours before the off.</p> <p>The meeting will be restaged next Sunday (October 7) at 3.30 pm.</p> <p>Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star</p>					

**HOME TEAM**

**AWAY TEAM**

VENUE RYE HOUSE STADIUM COMPETITION ANGLIA-HERTS CUP 2nd LEG

RYE HOUSE 60.0 36.0 PETERBOROUGH DATE: 07/10/1990  
 RESULT: HOME WIN AGREGATE SCORE 99.0 93.0

Patched-up Peterborough were no match for the in-form Rockets, who provided 12 race winners to comfortably overturn an 18-point deficit from the first leg and win the inaugural Anglia-Heats Cup.

Areana-Essex pair Martin Goodwin and Troy Pratt had to be drafted in as guests to bolster the depleted Skoda Panthers, who were without both Mick Poole and Craig Hodgson.

The Hammers duo teamed up for a first race 5-1 but it was to be Panthers' only success of the afternoon as the home team quickly assumed control.

Six successive heat wins - four by the maximum margin - slashed Peterborough's overall lead to just two at the halfway mark and a 4-2 from Mel Taylor and Trevor O'Brien in Heat 10 levelled the aggregate scores.

Taylor teamed up with Glen Baxter in Heat 12 to put Rye House in front overall for the first time and Jens Rasmussen and Scott Humphries sealed Panthers' fate with a 4-2 in the penultimate race.

It was a profitable afternoon for Rasmussen who smashed his own track record in Heat 4 and then picked himself up from a nasty crash in Heat 13 - after Humphries had spun right in front of him - complete a five-ride full house.

All of the Rye top five won races but Baxter missed out on a maximum when going from first to third in the final heat.

Peterborough had to rely heavily on Goodwin and Pratt after Nigel Flatman withdrew following a fourth bend tangle with Colin Thorpe in Heat 7, although Wayne Bridgeford, a Rye House asset earlier in the season, proved a lively customer at reserve.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	1	3	3	2*	2				5	11.0	1.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	0	2*	3	1	2				5	8.0	1.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	3	3	3	3				5	15.0	0.0	15.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	2*	3	3	3	1*				5	12.0	2.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	HUMPHRIES, Scott	3	2*	R	EX	1				5	6.0	1.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	THORPE, Colin	2	1	1	1*					4	5.0	1.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BAXTER, Wayne	1*	2*	0						3	3.0	2.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	GOODWIN, Martin	GUEST	3	1	EX	1*	2	3	3	7	13.0	1.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	HODGSON, Craig	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	PRATT, Troy	GUEST	2*	T	1	2	2	1	EX	7	8.0	1.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	NORMAN, Scott		1	0	2	0	T	2	0	7	5.0	0.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	FLATMAN, Nigel		R	EX						2	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BRIDGEFORD, Wayne		3	2	0	1	1*	2	0	7	9.0	1.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BARKER, Sean		EX	EX	1*					3	1.0	1.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
8	BOYD, Anthony		0							1	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	GOODWIN, M	PRATT, T	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	60.5	1.0	5.0	1.0	5.0	
2	BRIDGEFORD, W	THORPE, C	BAXTER, W	BARKER, S	62.4	3.0	3.0	4.0	8.0	F/Exc
3	HUMPHRIES, S	BAXTER, G	NORMAN, S	FLATMAN, N	60.8	5.0	1.0	9.0	9.0	EF
4	RASMUSSEN, J	BRIDGEFORD, W	THORPE, C	BARKER, S	58.4	4.0	2.0	13.0	11.0	Exc UR PRATT, T
5	BAXTER, G	HUMPHRIES, S	GOODWIN, M	NORMAN, S	60.7	5.0	1.0	18.0	12.0	
6	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	PRATT, T	BRIDGEFORD, W	60.4	5.0	1.0	23.0	13.0	
7	RASMUSSEN, J	NORMAN, S	THORPE, C	FLATMAN, N	59.1	4.0	2.0	27.0	15.0	F/Exc
8	O'BRIEN, T	BAXTER, W	BRIDGEFORD, W	GOODWIN, M	61.6	5.0	1.0	32.0	16.0	F/Exc
9	BAXTER, G	PRATT, T	BRIDGEFORD, W	HUMPHRIES, S	60.2	3.0	3.0	35.0	19.0	Ret
10	TAYLOR, M	PRATT, T	O'BRIEN, T	NORMAN, S	59.9	4.0	2.0	39.0	21.0	
11	RASMUSSEN, J	BRIDGEFORD, W	GOODWIN, M	BAXTER, W	59.7	3.0	3.0	42.0	24.0	
12	BAXTER, G	TAYLOR, M	PRATT, T	BOYD, A	60.3	5.0	1.0	47.0	25.0	
13	RASMUSSEN, J	GOODWIN, M	BARKER, S	HUMPHRIES, S	60.9	3.0	3.0	50.0	28.0	F/Exc NORMAN, S
14	GOODWIN, M	O'BRIEN, T	THORPE, C	BRIDGEFORD, W	61.1	3.0	3.0	53.0	31.0	
15	RASMUSSEN, J	NORMAN, S	HUMPHRIES, S	PRATT, T	60.7	4.0	2.0	57.0	33.0	F/Exc
16	GOODWIN, M	TAYLOR, M	BAXTER, G	NORMAN, S	60.9	3.0	3.0	60.0	36.0	

DATE: 13/10/1990 DIV: 2

AUTUMN TRIANGLE 2nd LEG PURFLEET

Promtasport Hammers held off their local rivals in their home leg and solid riding brought them within one point of Hackney on aggregate. Arena captain Martin Goodwin opened the proceedings by holding off Hackney's Paul Whittaker and inspired partner Kevin Brice for their second ride. The Hammers pairing combined to beat Mel Talyor and Trevor O'Brien in Heat 6 and four races later Goodwin produced some excellent team riding to ensure a maximum over Dave Hamnett and Roland Pollard. Rockets' Jens Rasmussen was the only rider to beat Rob Tilbury but he failed to complete a worthy maximum in the last race when he shot off the track after half a lap, giving the Hammers a vital maximum. Hackney secured eight points from rider replacement, with Whittaker and Gary Tagg giving outstanding performances to keep the Kestrels ahead overall. Steve Brown - Speedway Star

ARENA ESSEX 47.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	GOODWIN, Martin		3	3	3	1*					4	10.0	1.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	BRICE, Kevin		1	2*	2*	2					4	7.0	2.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	TILBURY, Rob		3	2	3	3					4	11.0	0.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	STEVENS, Adrian		2*	1*	0						3	3.0	2.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	GARRATT, Wayne		1*	2	2	3					4	8.0	1.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	PRATT, Troy		2	1*	1*	2*					4	6.0	3.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	WOLSTENHOLME, Simon		2*								1	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

HACKNEY 30.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
6	POLLARD, Roland		0	1*	0	F					4	1.0	1.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
1	WHITTAKER, Paul		2	3	3	2	0				5	10.0	0.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	WARREN, Michael		0	2*	2	0	1				5	5.0	1.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	TAGG, Gary		2	3	2	2	1*				5	10.0	1.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	HAMNETT, David		0	0	1	1*	2				5	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	GALVIN, Andy	R/R									0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

RYE HOUSE 31.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel		1	1	3	3					4	8.0	0.0	8.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor		EX	0	1	0					4	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens		3	3	3	EX					4	9.0	0.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	HUMPHRIES, Scott		1	F	1	1					4	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	BAXTER, Glen		EX	3	3	3					4	9.0	0.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BAXTER, Wayne		1	0	EX	0					4	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

1	GOODWIN, M	WHITTAKER, P	BRICE, K	WARREN, M	58.1	
2	RASMUSSEN, J	TAGG, G	HUMPHRIES, S	HAMNETT, D	58.4	
3	TILBURY, R	STEVENS, Ad	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	LT	59.9
4	WHITTAKER, P	PRATT, T	GARRATT, W	POLLARD, R	58.7	
5	WHITTAKER, P	WARREN, M	BAXTER, W	BAXTER, G	LT	59.6
6	GOODWIN, M	BRICE, K	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	59.2	
7	TAGG, G	GARRATT, W	PRATT, T	HAMNETT, D	58.7	
8	BAXTER, G	WARREN, M	POLLARD, R	BAXTER, W	59.7	
9	RASMUSSEN, J	TILBURY, R	STEVENS, Ad	HUMPHRIES, S	F	58.9
10	GOODWIN, M	BRICE, K	HAMNETT, D	POLLARD, R	60.3	
11	TAYLOR, M	WHITTAKER, P	O'BRIEN, T	WARREN, M	58.6	
12	BAXTER, G	GARRATT, W	PRATT, T	BAXTER, W	LT	58.6
13	TILBURY, R	TAGG, G	HAMNETT, D	STEVENS, Ad	58.9	
14	RASMUSSEN, J	TAGG, G	HUMPHRIES, S	POLLARD, R	F	58.9
15	BAXTER, G	BRICE, K	GOODWIN, M	BAXTER, W	59.4	
16	TILBURY, R	WOLSTENHOLME, S	WARREN, M	WHITTAKER, P	59.0	
17	TAYLOR, M	HAMNETT, D	TAGG, G	O'BRIEN, T	F/Rem	59.1
18	GARRATT, W	PRATT, T	HUMPHRIES, S	RASMUSSEN, J	LT	59.6

DATE: 14/10/1990 DIV: 2

AUTUMN TRIANGLE 3rd LEG RYE HOUSE STADIUM

Depleted Hackney won the Autumn Triangle for the fourth season running with a spirited show at Hoddesdon in which they made light of the absences of Steve Schofield, Andy Galvin and Tim Kornelussen. Inspired by four brilliant wins from Paul Whittaker - who was beaten only by Rye House captain Jens Rasmussen - Hackney increased the one-point lead they held over Arena Essex after the first tow legs to triumph by a comfortable margin in the end. All five Kestrels played their part, with the Gary Tagg/Dave Hamnett partnership perhaps tipping the scales in Hackney's favour. The pair were paid for 22 between them and scored two vital 5-1s. Arena Essex held the upper hand early on and had their noses in front overall with eight races to go. But Tagg and Hamnett struck for the second of their maximums in Heat 11 and it was Kestrels all the way after that. The Hammers were well served by Troy Pratt and Rob Tilbury - their only race winners - but were surprisingly handicapped by the Martin Goodwin/Kevin Brice pairing, who conceded points in all four of their outings. The Home side were never in it and Rasmussen apart, will be disappointed with this performance. The Dane was in a class of his own in powering to his second successive Hoddesdon maximum but lacked support from his team mates, who never at any stage looked like overhauling their two opponents on aggregate. Rye House failed to score a 5-1 all afternoon and finished bottom of the tournament for the fifth time in seven seasons. Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

RYE HOUSE 35.0 98.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel		EX	1	3	3					4	7.0	0.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor		3	EX	1	EX					4	4.0	0.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens		3	3	3	3					4	12.0	0.0	12.0	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	HUMPHRIES, Scott		1	0	1	1					4	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	BAXTER, Glen		0	2	3	2					4	7.0	0.0	7.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BAXTER, Wayne		1	1*	0	0					4	2.0	1.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

ARENA ESSEX 31.0 107.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	GOODWIN, Martin		EX	2	1	2					4	5.0	0.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	BRICE, Kevin		2	0	0	R					4	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	TILBURY, Rob		2	3	2	2					4	9.0	0.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	STEVENS, Adrian		1*	0	0						3	1.0	1.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	GARRATT, Wayne		2*	1	0	1*					4	4.0	2.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	PRATT, Troy		3	3	2	2					4	10.0	0.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	WOLSTENHOLME, Simon		0								1	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

HACKNEY 41.0 118.0

NR	RIDER	OTHER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	R	PTS	BP	TPTS	FM	PM
1	TAGG, Gary		2	3	2	3	1				5	11.0	0.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	HAMNETT, David		0	2*	2*	2	3				5	9.0	2.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	WHITTAKER, Paul		3	3	2	3	3				5	14.0	0.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	WARREN, Michael		R	1*	2	F	1				5	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	GALVIN, Andy	R/R									0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	POLLARD, Roland		1	0	1*	1*					4	3.0	2.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Re-Run	O'BRIEN, T	BRICE, K	TAYLOR, M	F/Exc	GOODWIN, M	F/Exc	61.6	
2	WHITTAKER, P	TILBURY, R	STEVENS, Ad		WARREN, M	EF	61.7	
3	RASMUSSEN, J	TAGG, G	HUMPHRIES, S		HAMNETT, D		60.4	
4	PRATT, T	GARRATT, W	BAXTER, W		BAXTER, G		59.9	
5	WHITTAKER, P	GOODWIN, M	POLLARD, R		BRICE, K		60.9	
Award	TAGG, G	HAMNETT, D	TAYLOR, M		O'BRIEN, T	F/Exc		
7	TILBURY, R	BAXTER, G	BAXTER, W		STEVENS, Ad		60.5	
8	PRATT, T	TAGG, G	GARRATT, W		POLLARD, R		60.4	
9	RASMUSSEN, J	WHITTAKER, P	WARREN, M		HUMPHRIES, S		60.3	
10	TAYLOR, M	PRATT, T	O'BRIEN, T		GARRATT, W		60.5	
11	TAGG, G	HAMNETT, D	GOODWIN, M		BRICE, K		61.8	
12	BAXTER, G	WARREN, M	POLLARD, E		BAXTER, W		62.0	
13	RASMUSSEN, J	TILBURY, R	HUMPHRIES, S		WOLSTENHOLME, S		60.4	
14	WHITTAKER, P	PRATT, T	GARRATT, W		WARREN, M	F	60.2	
Award	TAYLOR, M	HAMNETT, D	POLLARD, R		O'BRIEN, T	F/Exc		
16	RASMUSSEN, J	GOODWIN, M	HUMPHRIES, S		BRICE, K	EF	61.0	
17	HAMNETT, D	TILBURY, R	TAGG, G		STEVENS, Ad		60.9	
18	WHITTAKER, P	BAXTER, G	WARREN, M		BAXTER, W		60.2	

VENUE	LOOMER RD	COMPETITION	LEAGUE
-------	-----------	-------------	--------

STOKE	50.0	46.0	RYE HOUSE	DATE:	20/10/1990
-------	------	------	-----------	-------	------------

RESULT:	HOME WIN	AGREGATE SCORE
---------	----------	----------------

A timely performance from reserve Chris Cobby pulled Stoke out of trouble and gave them a narrow victory and gave them a narrow victory in their final home league match of the season.

The Abacus Window Potters lost skipper Nigel Crabtree after two races with a damaged shoulder and Cobby filled the gap admirably with a paid 16 in one of his best performances of the year.

With Eric Monaghan again consistent and Marl Carlson giving good support, the Potters just held the edge over hard-battling Rockets who had Mel Taylor and Jens Rasmussen to thank that they got so close.

Ironically, Crabtree received his injury after the fourth race had finished, he and Cobby colliding when attempting avoiding action against Rasmussen who had fallen after a desperate effort to overhaul Cobby on the line.

Crabtree had one more race, which he won, then complained of pain and went to hospital for treatment.

Colin Nichols - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	CARR, Louis	T	2	1*	2	0				5	5.0	1.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	CARLSON, Mark	1*	1*	1*	2	1				5	6.0	3.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	CRABTREE, Nigel	1	3							2	4.0	0.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	MONAGHAN, Eric	3	3	2	1*	3				5	12.0	1.0	13.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	CLARKE, David	1	EX	1*	1	2				5	5.0	1.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	COBBY, Chris	2	3	3	2*	2	3			6	15.0	1.0	16.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	PEARCE, Mark	R	2	R	R	1*				5	3.0	1.0	4.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	3	2	3	3	3	2			6	16.0	0.0	16.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	0	1*	R	1	2				5	4.0	1.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	2	3	3	3	3				5	14.0	0.0	14.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	2	1	3	2*	1*				5	9.0	2.0	11.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	HUMPHRIES, Scott	0	0	R	0	F				5	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	BAXTER, Wayne	2	0	0	0					4	2.0	0.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	THORPE, Colin	1*	M							1	1.0	1.0	2.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	TAYLOR, M	COBBY, C	CARLSON, M	O'BRIEN, T	62.4	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	CARR, L
2	COBBY, C	BAXTER, W	THORPE, C	PEARCE, M	62.8	3.0	3.0	6.0	6.0	
3	MONAGHAN, E	BAXTER, G	CLARKE, D	HUMPHRIES, S	63.1	4.0	2.0	10.0	8.0	
4	COBBY, C	RASMUSSEN, J	CRABTREE, N	THORPE, C	62.9	4.0	2.0	14.0	10.0	
5	MONAGHAN, E	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	CLARKE, D	63.1	3.0	3.0	17.0	13.0	
6	RASMUSSEN, J	CARR, L	CARLSON, M	BAXTER, W	62.5	3.0	3.0	20.0	16.0	
7	CRABTREE, N	COBBY, C	BAXTER, G	HUMPHRIES, S	64.1	5.0	1.0	25.0	17.0	
8	TAYLOR, M	PEARCE, M	CARLSON, M	O'BRIEN, T	63.4	3.0	3.0	28.0	20.0	THORPE, C
9	RASMUSSEN, J	MONAGHAN, E	CLARKE, D	BAXTER, W	63.0	3.0	3.0	31.0	23.0	
10	BAXTER, G	CARLSON, M	CARR, L	HUMPHRIES, S	64.4	3.0	3.0	34.0	26.0	
11	TAYLOR, M	COBBY, C	O'BRIEN, T	PEARCE, M	63.6	2.0	4.0	36.0	30.0	
12	RASMUSSEN, J	CARR, L	MONAGHAN, E	HUMPHRIES, S	63.2	3.0	3.0	39.0	33.0	
13	TAYLOR, M	BAXTER, G	CLARKE, D	PEARCE, M	64.2	1.0	5.0	40.0	38.0	
14	COBBY, C	O'BRIEN, T	CARLSON, M	BAXTER, W	65.0	4.0	2.0	44.0	40.0	
15	RASMUSSEN, J	CLARKE, D	PEARCE, M	HUMPHRIES, S	64.1	3.0	3.0	47.0	43.0	
16	MONAGHAN, E	TAYLOR, M	BAXTER, G	CARR, L	64.1	3.0	3.0	50.0	46.0	

<b>VENUE</b>	RYE HOUSE STADIUM	<b>COMPETITION</b>	INTER-LEAGUE CHALLENGE
--------------	-------------------	--------------------	------------------------

<b>RYE HOUSE</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>60.0</b>	<b>WOLVERHAMPTON</b>	<b>DATE:</b>	21/10/1990
------------------	-------------	-------------	----------------------	--------------	------------

<b>RESULT:</b>	AWAY WIN	<b>AGREGATE SCORE</b>
----------------	----------	-----------------------

This was all rather easy for Wolverhampton, whose superior Sunbrite League skills put Rye House firmly in their place. The Rockets spent most of the afternoon chasing shadows as their more illustrious opponents invariably led the charge into the first corner. Wolves took control in the first heat with a 5-1 and never looked back. And when they led by 22 points after 11 heats, Rye House looked to be on the way to their heaviest defeat of the season at Hoddesdon.

But the home side rallied in the closing stages as Wolves eased off and took the lion's share of the points from the next four races. The immaculate Ronnie Correy and Neil Collins wrapped things up in the final heat with a maximum which gave Wolves a 60-point haul and matched Poole's 60-36 National League victory on the same track in June.

Correy was untouchable for the Midlanders with six stylish wins and Jan Staechmann was on course for a maximum, too, until missing the gate last time out.

Ermolenko suffered two falls, the first of which came as he attempted to round Jens Rasmussen on the final turn of Heat 4.

The Dane's win was Rye House's only success in the first 11 heats, though Mel Taylor and Troy Pratt won two of the last five, Pratt was a solid addition to the Rye ranks as a guest and had an eventful afternoon. He led Ermolenko for three laps in Heat 9 but fell awkwardly on the last bend in his final outing, hurting his thumb.

Andrew Skeels - Speedway Star

#### HOME TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	TAYLOR, Mel	1	2	2	0	3	1			6	9.0	0.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	O'BRIEN, Trevor	0	1*	1*	1	1				5	4.0	2.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	RASMUSSEN, Jens	3	2	1	2	2				5	10.0	0.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	BAXTER, Glen	0	0	0	1	EX				5	1.0	0.0	1.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	PRATT, Troy	2	1	2	1*	3	F			6	9.0	1.0	10.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	HUMPHRIES, Scott	2	1	R						3	3.0	0.0	3.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	BAXTER, Wayne	0	0							2	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

#### AWAY TEAM

No.	RIDER	1:	2:	3:	4:	5:	6:	7:	8:	R	PTS	BP	T PTS	FM	PM
1	CORREY, Ronnie	3	3	3	3	3	3			6	18.0	0.0	18.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2	STAECHMANN, Jan	2*	3	2*	3	2*	0			6	12.0	3.0	15.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3	ERMOLENKO, Sam	F	3	3	2*	0	3			6	11.0	1.0	12.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4	COLLINS, Neil	1	1	3	0	1	2*			6	8.0	1.0	9.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5	JONES, Graham (II)	R/R								0	0.0	0.0	0.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6	KARLSSON, Peter	3	0	1	2					4	6.0	0.0	6.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7	CARTER, Wayne	1	2	0	2					4	5.0	0.0	5.0	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

Ht.	1st:	2nd	3rd	Unplaced	Time	H	A	H	A	Other:
1	CORREY, R	STAECHMANN, J	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	59.5	1.0	5.0	1.0	5.0	
2	KARLSSON, P	HUMPHRIES, S	CARTER, W	BAXTER, W	60.7	2.0	4.0	3.0	9.0	
3	STAECHMANN, J	PRATT, T	COLLINS, N	BAXTER, G	60.4	2.0	4.0	5.0	13.0	
4	RASMUSSEN, J	CARTER, W	HUMPHRIES, S	ERMOLENKO, S	60.0	4.0	2.0	9.0	15.0	F
5	CORREY, R	STAECHMANN, J	PRATT, T	BAXTER, G	59.9	1.0	5.0	10.0	20.0	
6	ERMOLENKO, S	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	KARLSSON, P	60.2	3.0	3.0	13.0	23.0	
7	CORREY, R	RASMUSSEN, J	COLLINS, N	HUMPHRIES, S	60.0	2.0	4.0	15.0	27.0	F
8	STAECHMANN, J	TAYLOR, M	O'BRIEN, T	CARTER, W	60.5	3.0	3.0	18.0	30.0	
9	ERMOLENKO, S	PRATT, T	KARLSSON, P	BAXTER, G	60.0	2.0	4.0	20.0	34.0	
10	COLLINS, N	ERMOLENKO, S	O'BRIEN, T	TAYLOR, M	60.4	1.0	5.0	21.0	39.0	
11	CORREY, R	STAECHMANN, J	RASMUSSEN, J	BAXTER, W	59.7	1.0	5.0	22.0	44.0	
12	TAYLOR, M	CARTER, W	BAXTER, G	ERMOLENKO, S	60.4	4.0	2.0	26.0	46.0	F/Rem
13	CORREY, R	RASMUSSEN, J	PRATT, T	COLLINS, N	60.3	3.0	3.0	29.0	49.0	
14	PRATT, T	KARLSSON, P	O'BRIEN, T	STAECHMANN, J	60.6	4.0	2.0	33.0	51.0	
15	ERMOLENKO, S	RASMUSSEN, J	COLLINS, N	PRATT, T	60.7	2.0	4.0	35.0	55.0	F
16	CORREY, R	COLLINS, N	TAYLOR, M	BAXTER, G	60.9	1.0	5.0	36.0	60.0	F/Exc

# LEAGUE TABLE

YEAR	1990	NATIONAL LEAGUE					DIV	2									
TEAM	M	W/H	D/H	L/H	P F/H	P A/H	W/AD/A	L/A	P F/A	P A/A	Pts F	Pts A	P	B	P	T	P
1 POOLE	32	16	0	0	970	564	13	0	3	809	720	1779	1284	58	0	58	
2 MIDDLESBROUGH	32	16	0	0	966	567	6	2	8	735	800	1701	1367	46	0	46	
3 IPSWICH	32	13	2	1	906	626	9	0	7	768	761	1674	1387	46	0	46	
4 GLASGOW	32	13	0	3	934.5	598.5	6	0	10	709	821	1643.5	1420	38	0	38	
5 HACKNEY	32	13	0	3	887	644	6	0	10	721	807	1608	1451	38	0	38	
6 BERWICK	32	15	0	1	941	584	3	1	12	634	900	1575	1484	37	0	37	
7 WIMBLEDON	32	12	1	3	872	656	4	2	10	720	813	1592	1469	35	0	35	
8 STOKE	32	11	0	5	839	691	5	1	10	734	798	1573	1489	33	0	33	
9 EXETER	32	14	0	2	951	582	1	1	14	625	907	1576	1489	31	0	31	
10 PETERBOROUGH	32	13	0	3	878	657	2	0	14	578	956	1456	1613	30	0	30	
11 EASTBOURNE	32	12	0	4	828	702	3	0	13	598	934	1426	1636	30	0	30	
12 NEWCASTLE	32	11	0	5	802	731	3	0	13	676	856	1478	1587	28	0	28	
13 EDINBURGH	32	10	1	5	854.5	678.5	2	0	14	666	861	1520.5	1540	25	0	25	
14 ARENA ESSEX	32	9	1	6	797	729	3	0	13	583	945	1380	1674	25	0	25	
15 RYE HOUSE	32	7	0	9	778	749	1	0	15	608	923	1386	1672	16	0	16	
16 LONG EATON	32	7	2	7	778	758	0	0	16	594	939	1372	1697	16	0	16	
17 MILTON KEYNES	32	5	0	11	724	804	1	0	15	562	966	1286	1770	12	0	12	